

J. M. T. M.
 10 Douglas Co.
 No. 2934
INDIGENT PENSION
1897.
 Name G. R. Turner
 County Douglas
 Approved 7/5 1897.
 Warrant handed to J. M. T. M.
 2/3/97

Every Question Must Be Answered
 13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? nothing
 14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? nothing
 15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas County Georgia Right of tax in 1894
 16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? supported in the year 1895 by the month of September 1895 by a Paralytic in right side to being the use of right leg and arm
 17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? nothing
 18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? nothing
 19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they been destitute? Have wife and son labor for support as household
 20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? not receiving any pension
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of January 1897. J. R. Turner Applicant.
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.
 of Douglas County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.
Robert N. Anderson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of G. R. Turner for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

What is your name and where do you reside? Robert N. Anderson Douglasville Douglas Co. Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with G. R. Turner, the applicant, in of how long have you known him? I am, since the year 1867.

3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Douglasville Douglas Co. Ga. to my knowledge since the year 1867.

4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? Yes, I served with him in the Co. P. Confederate Georgia in the years 1862-1863 & 1864

5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? September 1862 at Douglas Springs Ga. Co. P. 1st Regt. Georgia

6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was

7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? About three years, he made a good soldier, killed by the Federals at the surrender of the Confederate States

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None that I know of, I live near him and know what he has & the Tax Right shows none

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? He had no more property in those years to my knowledge, than he has now.

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has no occupation, and he is Paralyzed in right side, rendering him unable to follow any occupation.

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? I think he is, from being Paralyzed and unable to do by labor

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? By his own labor in the year 1895 to about Sept. 1895 the assistance of his family

13. What portion of his support for those two years was derived from his own labor or income? He supported himself in 1895, he could not labor in 1896, he was

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? By him being Paralyzed in right side and being unable to work at any calling sufficient to support himself.

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of January 1897. R. N. Anderson Witness.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 Personally came before me, J. R. Whitty, M.D. and J. L. Schman, M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

G. R. Turner, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is now and has been for some time suffering with a right arm and leg. They are both affected with a paralysis, and are permanent members.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of January 1897. J. R. Whitty, M.D. J. L. Schman, M.D. Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 I, H. A. Cooper, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant G. R. Turner resides in said County, and was a bona

fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: Robert N. Anderson, J. R. Whitty, M.D., J. L. Schman, M.D. are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before me was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, nothing dollars of property, and in 1896, nothing dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 19th day of January 1897. H. A. Cooper Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.
 Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
None that I know of, I live near him and know what he has & the tax digest shows none

9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895 and 1896, and what disposition, if any did he make of same? *He had no more property in those years to my knowledge, than he has now.*

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He has no occupation, and he is paralyzed in right side, rendering him unable to follow any occupation.*

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *I think he is, from being paralyzed and unable to do any labor.*

12. How was he supported during the years 1895 and 1896? *By his own labor in the year 1895, to about September by the assistance of his family.*

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *As without support himself in 1896. He could not labor in 1896, he.*

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *By him being paralyzed in right side and being unable to work at any calling sufficient to support himself.*

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15th* day of *January*, 1897. *R. N. Anderson* Witness.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }

I, *H. A. Cooper*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant *H. P. Turner* resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: *Robert N. Anderson, J. B. Hilly, M. B. J. L. Stinson, M. B.* are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before name was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Douglas* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1895, *nothing* dollars of property, and in 1896, *nothing* dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *made in good faith.*

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *19th* day of *January*, 1897. *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.
Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County. }

I, *H. P. Turner* hereby authorize *H. A. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by _____ day of _____ 1897.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *27th* day of *December*, 1897. *G. R. Turner* [L. S.]

Executed in presence of *E. B. Baggett*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }

I, *H. P. Turner* hereby authorize *H. A. Cooper* of *Douglasville Ga.* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me by _____ day of _____ 1897.

Witness my hand and seal this *2nd* day of *January*, 1897. *R. M. Nelson* [L. S.]

Turner, G. R.

Douglas G.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. *187*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name *G. R. Turner*
County *Douglas*

WARRANT ISSUED
1/27

RICHARD JOHNSON
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
R. N. Anderson

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Turner, G. R.

CODE REG. 1204.
(For These Already Enrolled.)

No. *2419*
So Campbell 1900

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name *G. R. Turner*
County *Douglas*

WARRANT ISSUED
1/20

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
H. A. Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Turner, G. R.

Turner, G. R.,
Douglas G.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 NO. 1841
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION,
 1898.
 Name *G. R. Turner*
 County *Douglas*
 WARRANT ISSUED
 1/20
 1898.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
W. H. C. C.
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Turner, G. R.,
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 NO. 2419
 So Campbell 1400
 INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION,
 1899.
 Name *G. R. Turner*
 County *Douglas*
 WARRANT ISSUED
 1/20
 1899
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
W. H. C. C.
 GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *G. R. Turner* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *27th* day of *November* 1836, that he is *61* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *about 3 years* in Company *1st* of *10th* Regiment of *Confederate Georgia Cavalry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Have been paralyzed in right side since 1895, practically losing all of right arm and leg, also paralyzed in left side September 1895.* that his property consists of the following items

Nothing

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *27th* day of *December* 1898, by *G. R. Turner* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Coker* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *G. R. Turner* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *29th* day of *December* 1898.



J. A. Coker Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *G. R. Turner* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *27th* day of *November* 1836, that he is *61* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *about 3 years* in Company *1st* of *10th* Regiment of *Confederate Georgia Cavalry*; that his physical condition is as follows: *I have been paralyzed in right side since 1895, practically losing all of right arm and leg, also paralyzed in left side Sept. 1895.* that his property consists of the following items *Nothing*

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the *27th* day of *January* 1899, by *G. R. Turner* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Coker* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *G. R. Turner* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2* day of *January* 1899.



J. A. Coker Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

No. _____

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1895.

Name *Mc J Turner*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability _____
 Amount, \$ _____

1895.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Edna Spence
2/24/97

*Pension Office 3/23 1897
 Three witnesses are required
 to prove a pension claim like
 this - and it must be proven
 by them that the leg is sub-
 stantially & essentially use-
 less -*
Rich Johnson
Carr of Pension

It allowed, send amount by

DIRECTIONS.

Exacted in presence of us:

day of

1895.

[L. S.]

County, in said State, do hereby appoint
 of _____
 my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and accept for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
 State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid, in the military service of the State
 States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt
 in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
 STATE OF GEORGIA,
 County, }
 Know all Men by These Presents, That I,

Amount, \$ _____ 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Col. W. H. Harts, State Prisoner, Atlanta.

Lydia Hays
2/24/97

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for amount of money I may be entitled to from the said State, in the military service of the Confederate States, hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt, inventory, or for any sum of money which may be my hand and seal, this

[L. S.]

to me

oblige

SNS.

ATTORNEY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
STATE OF GEORGIA,

Form 5.

County, _____

Know all Men by These Presents, That I, _____ of _____ County, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States [or of this State], as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1895.

Executed in presence of us: _____ [L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

It allowed, send amount by _____ to me _____ at _____, and oblige.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

Form 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, _____

PERSONALLY appears *Me J. Danner* of *Dauglar* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the *Twenty fourth* day of *March* 1863; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *"K"*, of *5*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Proctor's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Prockamaga*, in the State of *Georgia*, on the *20th* day of *September* 1863, he was disabled as follows: *By a piece of Bomb Shell passing through the left leg, just over the knee joint rendering said leg essentially and substantially useless.*

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of *May* 1895.

J. H. Danner
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

These witnesses are required to from a genuine claim like this - and it must be from the State that the leg is substantially useless - *Richard Johnson* *Can J. Danner*

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1895.

Name *Me J. Danner*
County *Dauglar*
Disability _____
Amount, \$ _____

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Col. W. H. Harts, State Prisoner, Atlanta.

Lydia Hays
2/24/97

These returns are required to form a pension claim like this - and it must be proven by some that the leg is substantially & essentially disabled -
R. J. Johnson
Cam. G. Powers

RO. _____

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1895.

Name *Mc J Turner*

County *Douglas*

Disability _____

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT FORWARDED TO _____

Exp. 2/24/97

...of ...

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1867, and the Act amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *7th* day of *May* 1895, *Mc J Turner*
H. H. Cooper
Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain, particularly, the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

AFFIDAVIT FOR WITNESSES.

Form 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County, *Mc J Turner*, and severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with *Mc J Turner*

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, and that they served with him in the army, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language how badly applicant is disabled from work. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

He was wounded at the Battle of Chickamauga in the State of Georgia on the 28th day of September 1863 by a piece of shell passing through the left leg, just above the knee joint rendering said leg essentially and substantially useless and that he is unable to do manual labor sufficient to make a living on the of the wound on said leg since I remember said wound on his leg when I met him at the battle of Chickamauga and saw him when he returned to the army and that he is now crippled from said wound and has been for several years and has not had any rest since the war.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him to the army and have known him ever since. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since.

18. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *27th* day of *March* 1896, *Mc J Turner* & *B. W. Parr*
J. S. ...
Ordinary.

NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

PHYSICIAN'S AFFIDAVIT.

Form 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, *H. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, *E. C. ...* and *W. H. ...* both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined *Mc J Turner*

and after such personal examination, say that the applicant has been injured as follows: *By a piece of shell passing through the left leg, just above the knee joint, rendering the leg essentially and substantially useless and that he is unable to do manual labor sufficient to make a living on the of the wound on said leg since I remember said wound on his leg when I met him at the battle of Chickamauga and saw him when he returned to the army and that he is now crippled from said wound and has been for several years and has not had any rest since the war.*

I have treated applicant professionally for *15* years.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *7th* day of *May* 1895, *H. H. Cooper*
Ordinary.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.
NOTE 2.—If claim is for disability resulting from disease, state how the disease is known to result from the service as a soldier. Also state how long physicians have known and treated applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Form 4.

I, *H. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Mc J Turner* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses are persons of responsibility, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

Given under my official signature and seal this *4th* day of *May* 1896, *H. H. Cooper*
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit.

Ordinary *DeGuzar* County

and
 expected that the result is to
 21
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and the
 day of 1956

[illegible]

Form No. 2

Upson County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned, Ordinary in and for said County

personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with *H. J. Turner* whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the _____ day of _____, 18____, that he served in Company _____

day of _____, 18____, that he served in Company _____ of the _____
Regiment of _____ *18th* _____ Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he
was injured by the service as follows: *give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury hap-
pened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor,*

was wounded at the Battle of Chidamanga in the State of Georgia on the 26th day of September 1863 by a piece of shell passing through the left eye just above the nose joint, and that he is now crippled from said wound.

Figure 2

Bouglas County

PERSONALLY comes before me. *A. J. Wagner* Ordinary of said County

PERSONALLY comes before me. *H. J. Crocker*,
John Barrett and *W. H. Mottley*,
Ordinary of said County,
both known to
me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully
examined *W. J. Turner* and after such personal examination, say that
the present condition of applicant is as follows: *No find that the knee is ^{partially} dislocated* *is*
in injury appearing to be caused from a wound made by a piece of
shell or ball passing through the under side of the leg just
above the knee. We also find some shortening of the leg and loss of mus-
cular motion. The injury is at times, which renders the leg ex-
ceedingly and habitually useless.

and that such condition is permanent. ~~Said condition arises from the following fact~~

We find that he has a very aggravated case of Gonorrhoic
of long standing caused by an infection from a local Dispensary
contracted during the War. We also find that he has received a
gun shot wound in the right arm which greatly impedes the
work.

We have treated applicant professionally for 18 years, and his condition, as above stated.

does. *Not* arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7 day of Aug 1891
H. H. Dwyer Ordinary.
C. C. Garrett M.D.
T. R. Whitley M.D.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as indicated by the patient.

LOEB 4

Upson County

I, J. E. Matthews, Clerk of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with Capt. J. S. King the affiant the affiant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, ~~and he is entitled as he claims~~, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the witness, to-wit: Capt. J. S. King

that ^{his} statements are worthy of full credit and belief ^{and} that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by ^{him} before ^{he} signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 7th day of April 1899
J. E. J. Matthews
Ordinary of the County of Upson

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on _____ day of _____

186 ✓ Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since.

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

5th day of April 1899
J. E. 5th
Ordinary.

NOTE 1—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to do so.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4. Three witnesses are required.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.
He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on _____ day of _____
186 ☒ Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so in our certain knowledge ever since 18
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 1899

J.E. J. Matthews
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4. Three witnesses are required.

year, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 1899

J.E. J. Matthews
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or disease, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its course up to date, as stated by affiant.
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in each.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Upton County.

I, *J.E. J. Matthews* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Capt. J.S. King* the affiant, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, ~~and are believed as true~~, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the witness, to-wit: *Capt. J.S. King*

by *him* person of respectability, that ~~his~~ statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read aloud and understood by *him* before he signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899

J.E. J. Matthews
Ordinary, *Upton* County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, *M. J. Turner* hereby authorize *J. A. Pittman* of *Douglas Co.* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to *me* by *check* at *Douglasville, Ga.*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *5th* day of *Jan.* 1905. *M. J. Turner* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
Hattie A. Pittman

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, *M. J. Turner* hereby authorize *J. A. Pittman* of *Douglas County* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to *me* by *check* at *Douglasville, Ga.*

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *2nd* day of *Jan.* 1905. *M. J. Turner* [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
M. J. Turner

Douglas County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *549*
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.
Name *M. J. Turner*
County *Douglas*
Co. *K* Regiment *5th*
Disability *Disabled*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
Jan. 5th 1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO *0*
This is to certify that the above named person is entitled to the pension provided for in the Act of March 3, 1905, and that the same has been paid to him on the date above stated.

no date

Turner M. J.
Douglas Co.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *549*
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name *M. J. Turner*
County *Douglas*
Co. *K* Regiment *5th* *Ga.*
Disability *Disabled*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
Jan. 24 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO *0*
This is to certify that the above named person is entitled to the pension provided for in the Act of March 3, 1905, and that the same has been paid to him on the date above stated.

no date

Turner, M. J.
Douglas County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 549

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name M. J. Turner
County Douglas
Co. K Regiment 5th
Disability Disabled
Amount, \$ 50.00
Jan. 5th 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO 0

Not to be used in connection with the Pension Act of 1904, unless the Pensioner is a Soldier or Sailor.

no date

Turner M. J.
Douglas Co.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 549

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name M. J. Turner
County Douglas
Co. "K" Regiment 5th Ga
Disability Disabled
Amount, \$ 50.00
Jan. 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO 0

Not to be used in connection with the Pension Act of 1904, unless the Pensioner is a Soldier or Sailor.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Personally appears M. J. Turner of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 5th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Jackson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Tenn., on the day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Disabled at Chickamauga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15 day of Jan. 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary
Post-office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Jan. 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears M. J. Turner of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Mar. 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 5th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Jackson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the day of 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Disabled at Chickamauga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary
Post-Office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.

Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of Jan. 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary

Post-office.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of Jan. 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 28th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary

Post-Office.

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.

I, M. J. Turner Ordinary of Douglas County, hereby authorize me by check to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to Douglasville, Ga.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan. 1907.

Executed in presence of Walter Pittman

Douglas Co

Cons. Section 1204.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 749

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name M. J. Turner
County Douglas
Co. "K" Regiment 54th Ga
Disability Disabled
Amount, \$ 50.00
Jan. 1st. 1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
no date

Turner, M. J.

County Douglas

1926

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**
(UNDER ACT 1910)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For M. J. Turner

Date of Death July 23rd 192 6

Amount \$100.00 OK.

Approved and ordered paid
John W. Clark
Sept. 16. JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions

Rec'd Oct. 1926

Ordinary. Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to pay. If you pay out the money without the approved blank, you will be liable to the Pension Department with your receipted payment, and you will be fined with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Received \$100.00 Funeral Expenses
of M. J. Turner deceased Soldier & Pensioner.
This 12th day of October, 192 6
M. J. Turner

Turner, M. J.

Cons. Section 1906
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 749

**DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name *M. J. Turner*
County *Douglas*
Co. *"K"* Regiment *54th Ga*
Disability *Disabled*
Amount, \$ *50.00*
Jan. 1st. 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

FOR W. H. BROWN, TREASURER, ATLANTA.

no date

Turner, M. J.

County *Douglas*

1926

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**
(UNDER ACT 1909)

(To pay expense of last illness and funeral)

Ordinary *J. H. McLarty*

For *M. J. Turner*

Date of Death *July 23rd* 1926

Amount \$ *100.00*

Approved and ordered paid
John W. Clark
173 Sept. 26, 1926
JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions

Paid Oct. 1926

Ordinary. Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approval is received. If you are a pensioner, you must show your receipt for the money. Send back with your application a statement of the money received with you, receipted payable to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

*Received \$100.00 Funeral Expenses
of M. J. Turner, deceased Soldier & Pensioner.
This 12th day of October, 1926
M. J. Turner Jr*

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *M. J. Turner* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *24th* day of *March* 18 *42*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Private*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *5th* Regiment of *Ga.* Volunteers *Jackson's Brigade*; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Ga.*, on the *18th* day of *186*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Disabled

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *fifty* Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *June* 1907. *J. H. McLarty*

J. A. Pittman Ody Postoffice _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *M. J. Turner* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *1st* day of *Jan.* 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

M. J. Turner Jr of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew *M. J. Turner* of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in *Douglas* County, in this State, on the *23rd* day of *January*, 1926, and that a Pension of *Two Hundred* \$ *200.00* Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses which amounted to the sum of \$ *200.00* per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
J. H. McLarty Ordinary
Douglas County

(Seal of Ordinary)

M. J. Turner Jr

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.

I, *J. H. McLarty* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know *M. J. Turner Jr* who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew *M. J. Turner* while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of *Douglas* County, and was paid a Pension of *One Hundred and Forty* \$ *140.* Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this *14th* day of *August*, 1926.
J. H. McLarty Ordinary
Douglas County

- INSTRUCTIONS
- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
 - 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: "Do not use the terms 'just, true, due, unpaid,' etc." "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness or for funeral expenses, as the case may be of _____ who died without owing sufficient property to pay this bill."
 - 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
 - 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 - 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
 - 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
 - 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of Jan 1907. J. A. Pittman Ord.

Postoffice _____

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with M. J. Turner the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 12th day of Jan 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know M. J. Turner Jr who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit, that I also know M. J. Turner while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred and Forty \$40. Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 14th day of August 1926.

(Seal or Ordinary) J. H. McLarty Ordinary Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: "Do not use the terms 'just', 'true', 'due', 'unpaid', etc."

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness or for funeral expenses, as the case may be, of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

ESTATE OF M. J. TURNER TO M. J. TURNER JR	DR.
926. Jan'y 24th, 1926.	
To Casket & Box	\$ 150.00
Suit of clothes	25.00
Embalming	15.00
Hearse	10.00
Total	\$ 200.00

GEORGIA DUGLAS COUNTY.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral

expenses of M. J. Turner, who died without owning sufficient property

to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me) M. J. Turner Jr
this Aug. 14th, 1926.)

J. H. McLarty
Ordinary.

Georgia
Duglas County
Personally I know M. J. Turner Jr. who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit, that I also know M. J. Turner while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred and Forty Dollars in said County for 1925, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Aug. 14th, 1926.
R. M. Nelson
Ordinary

ESTATE OF M. J. TURNER TO M. J. TURNER JR	DR.
1926. Jan 24th, 1926.	
To Casket & Box	\$ 150.00
Suit of clothes	25.00
Embalming	15.00
Hearse	10.00
Total	\$ 200.00

GEORGIA DEGLAS COUNTY.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of M. J. Turner, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me) M. J. Turner Jr
 this Aug. 14th, 1926.)
J. H. M. Garty)
 Ordinary.

in his affliction for Russian an
 true as Russian killed and in
 addition there Defendant further
 knew that not only in his b
 as Russian killed mentally and
 substantially such But he can
 not see his own to do any thing
 like General Lohr and the
 Hemorrhoids continue and gradually
 get worse day by day and Defendant
 can not look for a living
 inside from the wounds set out
 he does now and for for this coming
 year since he was wounded
 suffered intense pain. He can
 see imagine what but times in
 his zone through Defendant has
 not lost his mind and sense and
 mentally and substantially such
 and in at times not only such
 but a great burden to Defendant.
 Defendant further says that he is tired by
 the Carthageno Case with all the
 government's latitude and that its
 Carthageno Case is a day of his life

Witnessed and subscribed before me this 14th day of Aug 1926
 R. M. Nelson
 Clerk of the Court

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY,

Mary A. Turner hereby authorizes
John W. Lindsey of Douglas County,
to receive and receipt for the pension paid heron, and request that he remit same to
at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
day of Jan. 1907.

M. A. Turner [L.S.]

Executed in presence of

One Stephen C. Allen

Turner, Mary A.
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 263

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Mary A. Turner
of Douglas County,
Widow of G. R. Turner.
Co. _____ Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO 125 1907.

Geo. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

ATTORNEY.

hereby authorize
Douglas County
on, and request that he remit same to
conveniently
my hand and seal, this 14th

[L. S.]

County, Douglas
Widow of G. R. Turner
Co. _____ Regiment. _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
12 1907.
AND HANDED TO
G
Geo. W. Harbord, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.
I, Mary A. Turner hereby authorize,
J. A. Pittman, Clerk of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
day of Jan, 1907.
M. A. Turner [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Mr. H. H. H. H. H.

Turner Mary A.
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1907.
No. 163
INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. Turner
Douglas County,
Widow of G. R. Turner
Co. _____ Regiment. _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
12 1907.
AND HANDED TO
G
Geo. W. Harbord, State Printer, Atlanta.

Turner, Mary A.
Douglas County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.
1907.
 No. *263*
INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
 PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. Turner
Douglas County,
 Widow of *G. R. Turner*
 Co. _____ Regiment _____
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
12 1907.
 AND HAND TO
 Clerk, W. H. Lammie, State Printer, 111-113.

Form No. 2
FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS' HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
 County of *Douglas* } *Mary A. Turner*
 who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
 continuously ever since _____. That she is the Widow of
George R. Turner who was a soldier in Company
 _____ of the _____ Regiment of
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____
 188____, and served in the Army up to _____ 188____. That he died on
 the _____ day of _____ 18____.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
 the year 18____.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Campbell*
 County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
 year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
 this *17th* day of *Jan.* 1907. *L. J. Pittman*
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary. Post Office, *Douglasville Ga.*

State of Georgia, }
Douglas County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
 acquainted with Mrs. *Mary A. Turner*, who made the above affidavit, and
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
 day of _____ 18____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *17th* day of *Jan.* 1907.
J. A. Pittman
 Official Seal Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
 Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

continuously ever since. That she is the Widow of
George R. Turner who was a soldier in Company
of the _____ Regiment of
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____
188____, and served in the Army up to _____ 186____. That he died on
the _____ day of _____ 18____.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 18____.

I have been allowed an indigent pension as a resident of Campbell
County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the
year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 7th day of Jan. 1907. Magistrate Jones
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary. Post Office, Douglasville Ga.
State of Georgia, Douglas County. } J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Turner, who made the above affidavit, and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____
day of _____ 18____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 7th day of Jan. 1907.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, CAMPBELL County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that Mrs. M. A. Turner
now Indigent Pensioner of this County, is on the Pension roll and draws
a pension of sixty Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the widow of the
of "P" Company 1st Regiment, who served 3 years
186, and was discharged on the _____ day of _____ 188____ she was granted a
pension \$ 60.00 for 1905 and 1906.

Proven by S. E. Cantrell, C. S. Reid and T. D. Watkins as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this
the 14th day of Dec. 1906

W. S. McLarin,
Ordinary's L. S.

(SEAL)

GEORGIA, CAMPBELL County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that Mrs. M. A. Turner
now Indigent Pensioner of this County, is on the Pension roll and ~~draws~~ drew
a pension of sixty Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the widow of the same man
of "F" Company 1st Regiment, who ~~enlisted~~ ^{served 3 years} on day of
1906, and ~~was~~ discharged on the day of 1908 she was granted a
pension \$ 60.00 for 1905 and 1906.

Proven by S. E. Cantrell, C. S. Reid and T. D. Watkins as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 14th day of Dec. 1906

W. S. McLarin,

Ordinary's L. S.

(SEAL)

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County, A

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *Mary A. Tyson*of *Douglas Co.* my true and lawful attorney in act, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 8th day of *April* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:
Wm. A. Tyson
Wm. A. Tyson
Wm. A. Tyson

[L.S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige,
 me at _____



Tyson, Mary A.
Douglas Co.
 1891.

No. 249

Widows' Pension

PAID TO—

Mrs. Mary A. Tyson
 of
Douglas COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

19



1891

1990, W. J. Harrison, Kilde Printing, Atlanta

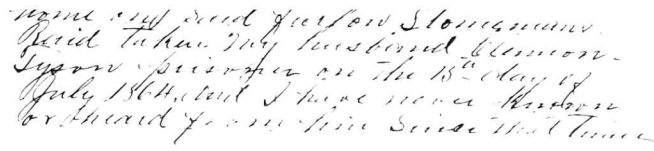
that while the Confederate army was on
the retreat to Charlotte. He spent some
time in the northern state of Georgia and
was with the gallant army of July 1864.
My husband, Eliza and I, and our
children, to come by home and be
two young men took. And while at
home and did not know of the
raid taken by General Sherman.
I am a Southerner on the 15th day of
July 1864 and I have never before
or heard of in time since that time.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 8th day of April, 1891.

H. J. Thompson
Ordinary

Her Mary Ann Johnson

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army, and not from any other cause.



Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 8th day of April, 1891. *Wm. H. T. J. J. J. J.*
H. T. J. J. J. J.
 Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

*Sydney Young &
Daughters &
1891.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the }
 2nd day of April 1891. }
B. H. Harper Ordinary. }
G. W. Hembre
Wm. J. Mullins
B. H. Harper

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Left for home. If I had been married
 to Mary A. Tyson, State 1867 we belonged
 to the 56th Regiment of Georgia Infantry
 I served with them until I was discharged
 I belonged to the 56th Regiment of Georgia
 Infantry and personally killed
 William Tyson and the facts as
 above stated.

We further swear that Mrs. *Mary A. Tyson* was the wife of said
 soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Douglas County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn and subscribed before me, this, the
 day of *April* 1891. *W. H. Harrison*
H. S. Cooper *W. H. Harrison*
 Ordinary. *W. H. Harrison*
B. H. Harper

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
 Those whose husbands were killed in service.
 Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
 Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
 Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
 of the wounds.
 Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
 caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
 No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
 remarried.
 The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
 State at the date of the Act.
 The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
 who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
 of the death.
 Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
 There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
 Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
 If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
 the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
 Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
 receive the money, as receipt for same.
 Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
 to send the money.
 By order of the Governor. *W. H. Harrison,*
Sec. Ex. Department.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of *Douglas*
H. S. Cooper Ordinary and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Mary A. Tyson the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
 nesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
 December 23, 1869, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
 widow of *William Tyson* deceased, and as such has heretofore
 been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
 this, the *20* day of *January* 1894.
H. S. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County.
 KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *Mary A. Tyson*
 of *Douglas* County in said State, do hereby appoint *W. H. Harrison*
 of *Atlanta* Ga., my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
 titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
 foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
 Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
 coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of *January* 1894. *Mary A. Tyson* [L. S.]
H. S. Cooper Ordinary.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. H. Harrison
H. S. Cooper
 DIRECTIONS.
 Send amount by *W. H. Harrison*
H. S. Cooper
Mary A. Tyson

PAID TO
 for year ending February 15th, 1894.
 WIDOWS' PENSION,
 No. *1182*
 1894.
 TYSON Mary A.
 Douglas County
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
 WARRANT ISSUED
 AND HANDED TO
 1894.

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th day of January 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. O. Roberts,

J. H. Cooper

Send amount by

me at

DIRECTIONS.

to H. Cooper Douglasville Ga
Mary A. Dixon
Mash

[L. S.]

1894.

WIDOWS' PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO —

No. 1182

1894.

WARRANT ISSUED

3/3

AND HANDLED TO

M. A. Dixon

1894.

W. O. Roberts, State Printer, Atlanta.

Tyson Mary A. H.

Douglas County

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally comes Mrs.

Mary A. Dixon

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Dec

1878 That she is the Widow of

Clennet Dixon

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

4th ex

Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to April

1865 That he lost his

life on the

18

day of April

1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Lied in prison in camp taken
in the State of Ohio on the 18th
day of April 1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25th day of Jan

1894.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mary A. Dixon
Mash

day of April 1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

25th day of Jan 1894.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

Post-office

Mary A. Cooper

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Cooper the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Clement Cooper deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, 8 day of Feb 1893.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mary A. Cooper of Douglas County, in said State, do hereby appoint H. A. Cooper my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th day of Feb 1893.

Executed in the presence of us: Mary A. Cooper [L. S.]

L. M. Mitchell

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by J. P. Watson to me at Douglasville and oblige H. A. Cooper

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Cooper the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Clement Cooper deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 17th day of Jan 1895.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, Mary A. Cooper of Douglas County, in said State, do hereby appoint H. A. Cooper my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of Jan 1895.

Executed in the presence of us: Mary A. Cooper [L. S.]

L. M. Mitchell

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by J. P. Watson to me at Douglasville and oblige H. A. Cooper

Widow's Pension, 1893.

20. 1130

Widow's Pension, 1893.

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO Mary A. Cooper

of Douglas County.

Warrant Issued

7/9

1893

AND PAID TO J. P. Watson

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1895.

No. 1173

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1895.

PAID TO Mary A. Cooper

of Douglas County.

WARRANT ISSUED

25th

1895.

AND PAID TO J. P. Watson

7/9

1895.

AND PAID TO J. P. Watson

7/9

1895.

davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 8th day of July 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

L. M. Mitchell

DIRECTIONS

Send amount by J. K. Watson to me at Douglasville and oblige

H. A. Cooper

to be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th day of January 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. C. Watson

DIRECTIONS

Send amount by J. K. Watson to me at Douglasville Ga. and oblige

H. A. Cooper

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1895.
No. 1173
WIDOW'S PENSION.
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO Mary A. Tyson
of Douglas County,
widow of Clement Tyson
WARRANT ISSUED 25th day of January 1895.
AND HANDED TO her

Hyson Mary A.
Douglas County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1893.
No. 1135
Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
PAID TO Mary A. Tyson
of Douglas County,
widow of Clement Tyson
WARRANT ISSUED 25th day of January 1893.
AND HANDED TO her

Form No. 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas

Personally comes Mrs.

Mary A. Tyson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1888 That she is the Widow of

Clement Tyson who was a Soldier in Company G of the 41st Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to April 18th 1865 That he lost his life on the 18th day of April 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He was captured and carried as a prisoner to Camp Chase Ohio where he died of small-pox on April 18th 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 8th day of July 1893. H. A. Cooper Ordinary. Post-office

Form 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas

Personally Comes Mrs.

Mary A. Tyson

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since January 1895 That she is the Widow of

Clement Tyson who was a Soldier in Company G of the 41st Regiment of

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of March 1862 and served in the Army up to April 18th 1865 That he lost his life on the 18th day of April 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

The said Clement Tyson died in Camp Chase Prison in the State of Ohio on the 18th day of April 1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of January 1895. H. A. Cooper Ordinary. Post-office

Test on April 18th 1865

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1864; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
8 day of July 1893.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary. Post-office

on the 18th day of April 1865.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1864, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
18th day of January 1895.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary. Post-office

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
H. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Glen Tyson
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
24th day of January 1896.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. H. Cooper hereby authorize N. A. Wright
of Atlanta Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to H. H. Cooper at Douglasville Ga.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
24th day of January 1896.
H. H. Cooper

Executed in the presence of
W. M. Carter

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 278

1896.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Hyson M. A.

Douglas County

PAID TO

H. H. Cooper

widow of Glen Tyson

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

AND HANDED TO

W. M. Carter

1896.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
H. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not
lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Glen Tyson
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
14th day of January 1897.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, H. H. Cooper hereby authorize H. H. Cooper
of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
14th day of January 1897.
H. H. Cooper

Executed in the presence of
R. S. Ester

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 1768

1897.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Hyson M. A.

widow of Glen Tyson

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

AND HANDED TO

R. S. Ester

1897.

I, W. H. Cooper, hereby authorize W. H. Cooper to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to W. H. Cooper at Douglasville Ga.
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24th day of January 1896.

Executed in the presence of
W. H. Cooper

W. H. Cooper
W. H. Cooper

[L.S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA, County, Douglasville Ga.
I, W. H. Cooper, hereby authorize W. H. Cooper to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to W. H. Cooper at Douglasville Ga.
In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of January 1897.

Executed in the presence of

R. S. Ester

[L.S.]

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 278
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO W. H. Cooper
widow of W. H. Cooper County, Douglasville
WARRANT ISSUED 2/1
AND HANDED TO W. H. Cooper
1896.
GEO. W. JENNINGS, Notary Public.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1897.
No. 1768
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1897.
PAID TO W. H. Cooper
widow of W. H. Cooper County, Douglasville
WARRANT ISSUED 2/1
AND HANDED TO W. H. Cooper
1897.
GEO. W. JENNINGS, Notary Public.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas Personally Comes Mrs. W. H. Cooper

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since 1835 That she is the Widow of W. H. Cooper who was a Soldier in Company Georgia Regiment of March Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he lost his life on the 15th day of April 1865 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

W. H. Cooper died in Camp Chase Ohio while a prisoner of war.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24th day of January 1896. W. H. Cooper Ordinary. W. H. Cooper Post-office Villa Rica Ga.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas Personally Comes Mrs. W. H. Cooper

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since December 1838 That she is the Widow of W. H. Cooper who was a Soldier in Company Georgia Regiment of March Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of April 1862 and served in the Army up to April 1865 That he lost his life on the 18th day of April 1865 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

W. H. Cooper died in Camp Chase Division in the State of Ohio on the 18th day of April 1865, with Small Pox.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1804, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of January 1897. W. H. Cooper Ordinary. W. H. Cooper Post-office Villa Rica Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24th day of January 1896.

N. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Post-office Villa Rica Ga.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1854, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of January 1897.

N. H. Cooper Ordinary.

Post-office Villa Rica Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Douglas County.
I, M. A. Dixon hereby authorize N. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this Thirtieth day of January 1898.

Executed in the presence of B. F. Johnson and B. H. Harper [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia, Douglas County.
I, M. A. Dixon hereby authorize N. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th day of January 1899.

Executed in presence of J. Ward [L. S.]

For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
NO. 267
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.
M. A. Dixon
County, Douglas
Widow of N. H. Cooper
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
AND HANDED TO
H. T. C.
REC'D W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Those Heretofore Paid.
1899.
NO. 391
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1899.
M. A. Dixon
County, Douglas
Widow of N. H. Cooper
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
AND HANDED TO
H. T. C.
REC'D W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Dyson, M. A. Mrs.
Douglas County
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1898.
NO. *287*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1898.
Mrs. M. A. Dyson
County
Douglas
Widow of
William Dyson
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
AND HANDED TO
H. T. C.
1898.
W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Dyson, M. A. Mrs.
Douglas
For Those Heretofore Paid.
1899.
NO. *391*
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1899.
Mrs. M. A. Dyson
County
Douglas
Widow of
William Dyson
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
AND HANDED TO
H. T. C.
1899.
W. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. Dyson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since *December* 18*38* That she is the Widow of
William Dyson who was a Soldier in Company
of the *41st* Regiment of *Georgia*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of
18*62* and served in the Army up to *April* 18*65*. That he lost his
life on the *18th* day of *April* 18*65*. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

William Dyson died in Camp Chase prison in the State of Ohio on the 18th day of April 1865 with Small Pox.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*54*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *13th* day of *January* 1898.
H. T. C. Ordinary.
M. A. Dyson Post-Office *William Dyson*

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, *H. T. C.* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. Dyson* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *13th* day of *December* 18*38*

Given under my official signature and seal this *13th* day of *January* 1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*

Personally Comes Mrs.

M. A. Dyson

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since *December* 18*38* That she is the Widow of
William Dyson who was a soldier in Company
of the *41st* Regiment of *Georgia*
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of
18*62* and served in the Army up to *April* 18*65*. That he lost his
life on the *18th* day of *April* 18*65*. (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

William Dyson died in Camp Chase prison in the State of Ohio on the 18th day of April 1865 with Small Pox.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*54*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *14th* day of *January* 1899.
H. T. C. Ordinary.
M. A. Dyson Post-Office *William Dyson*

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, *H. T. C.* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. Dyson* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *14th* day of *December* 18*38*

Given under my official signature and seal this *14th* day of *January* 1899.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of January 1898.
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.
M. A. Tyson Post-Office Douglasville Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. }
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Tyson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of December 1898

Given under my official signature and seal this 13 day of January 1898.

Official Seal.
Ordinary of Douglas County.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of January 1899.
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.
M. A. Tyson Post-Office Douglasville Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. }
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Tyson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of December 1898

Given under my official signature and seal this 14 day of January 1899.

Official Seal.
Ordinary of Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. }

I, M. A. Tyson hereby authorize H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15 day of January 1898.

M. A. Tyson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of W. J. Jackson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. }

I, M. A. Tyson hereby authorize H. A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14 day of January 1899.

M. A. Tyson [L. S.]

Executed in presence of W. J. Jackson

Tyson, M. A. Mrs.
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 312

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1900.

M. A. Tyson
Douglas County,
Widow of John W. Lindsey

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Feb 15th 1900,
AND HANDED TO
Cooper
GEO. W. HARTMAN, State Printer, ALABAMA.

Tyson, Mary A.
Douglas County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

NO. 342

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending February 15th, 1901.

M. A. Tyson
Douglas County,
Widow of John W. Lindsey

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 18 1901,
AND HANDED TO
Cooper
GEO. W. HARTMAN, State Printer, ALABAMA.

Tyson, M. A. Mrs.
Douglas County
 To These Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. *313*

WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Tyson
Douglas
 County,
 Widow of *John Tyson*

JNO. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Feb. 15th 1900,
 AND HANDLED TO
Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Tyson, Mary Ann
Douglas County
 To These Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. *342*

WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Tyson
Douglas
 County,
 Widow of *John Tyson*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan. 18 1901,
 AND HANDLED TO
Cooper

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 County of *Douglas* } Personally Comes Mrs. *M. A. Tyson*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *December 1858*. That she is the Widow of *John Tyson* who was a soldier in Company *G* of the *41st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 1862 and served in the Army up to *April* 1865. That he lost his life on the *15th* day of *April* 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) *John Tyson died in Camp Chase Prison in the State of Ohio on the 15th day of April 1865 with Small Pox.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15th* day of *January* 1900. *M. A. Tyson*
J. H. Dyer Ordinary. Post Office *Willa Rica Ga.*

State of Georgia,
Douglas County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. Tyson*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *15th* day of *December* 1858.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *January* 1900.

J. H. Dyer
 Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

Official Seal.

Form No. 1.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 County of *Douglas* } Personally Comes Mrs. *M. A. Tyson*

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *December 1858*. That she is the Widow of *John Tyson* who was a soldier in Company *G* of the *41st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 1862 and served in the Army up to *April* 1865. That he lost his life on the *18th* day of *April* 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) *John Tyson died in Camp Chase Prison in the State of Ohio on the 18th day of April 1865 with Small Pox.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *14th* day of *January* 1901. *M. A. Tyson*
J. H. Dyer Ordinary. Post Office *Willa Rica Ga.*

State of Georgia,
Douglas County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. Tyson*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *14th* day of *December* 1858.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14th* day of *January* 1901.

J. H. Dyer
 Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

Official Seal.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1891, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of January, 1900. J. H. R. Dyer Ordinary. M. A. Dyson Post Office W. H. R. Dyer Ca.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. H. R. Dyer, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Dyson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 13th day of January, 1891. Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of January, 1900. J. H. R. Dyer Ordinary of Douglas County. Official Seal.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14th day of January, 1901. M. A. Dyson Ordinary. M. A. Dyson Post Office W. H. R. Dyer Ca.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. H. R. Dyer, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Dyson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 14th day of January, 1891. Given under my official signature and seal, this 14th day of January, 1901. M. A. Dyson Ordinary of Douglas County. Official Seal.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. I, M. A. Dyson, hereby authorize J. H. R. Dyer of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17th day of January, 1902. M. A. Dyson [L. S.] Executed in presence of G. W. Hall

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. I, M. A. Dyson, hereby authorize J. H. R. Dyer of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 7th day of January, 1903. M. A. Dyson [L. S.] Executed in presence of J. E. Dyson

Dyson, Mary A.
Douglas County
To Those Herebefore Paid.

1902.

No. 520

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Dyson

Douglas County,

Widow of John W. Lindsey

Co. 1st Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

121

AND HANDLED TO Oran 1902

Dyson, Mary A.
Douglas County
To Those Herebefore Paid.

1903.

No. 867

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Dyson

Douglas County,

Widow of John W. Lindsey

Co. 1st Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

130

AND HANDLED TO Cady 1903

Tyson, M. A. Mrs.
Douglas County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.
 No. *528*

WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Tyson
Douglas County,
 Widow of *Clum Tyson*
 Co. *B*,
 Regiment *41st* Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
12-1 1902
 AND HANDLED TO
Ordry

Tyson, Mary A.
Douglas County
 To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.
 No. *867*

WIDOW'S PENSION,
 For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Tyson
Douglas County,
 Widow of *Clum Tyson*
 Co. *B*,
 Regiment *41st* Regt.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
8-1 1903
 AND HANDLED TO
Ordry

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions. Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
 County of *Douglas* } *M. A. Tyson*

Douglas who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
 continuously ever since *December 1838*. That she is the Widow of
Clum Tyson who was a soldier in Company
B of the *Georgia* Regiment of *March*
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of
 1862, and served in the Army up to *April* 1865. That he lost his
 life on the *18* day of *April* 1865. (State here
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Clum Tyson died in Camp Chase Prison in the State of Ohio on the 18th day of April 1865 with Small Pox.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
 the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the
 year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
 December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 this *17th* day of *January* 1902. *M. A. Tyson*
J. H. D. O'Neil, Ordinary. Post-Office *Villa Rica Ga.*

State of Georgia, } I, *J. H. D. O'Neil*,
Douglas County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
 acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. Tyson*, who made the above affidavit and
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
 day of *December* 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17th* day of *January* 1902.
J. H. D. O'Neil
 Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
 Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions. Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
 County of *Douglas* } *M. A. Tyson*

Douglas who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
 continuously ever since *December 1838*. That she is the Widow of
Clum Tyson who was a soldier in Company
B of the *41* Regiment of *Georgia*
 Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March*
 1862, and served in the Army up to *April* 1865. That he lost his
 life on the *18* day of *April* 1865. (State here
 particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Clum Tyson died in Camp Chase Prison in the State of Ohio on the 18th day of April 1865 with Small Pox.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
 soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
 the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the
 year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
 December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
 this *17th* day of *January* 1903. *M. A. Tyson*
J. H. D. O'Neil, Ordinary. Post-Office *Villa Rica Ga.*

State of Georgia, } I, *J. H. D. O'Neil*,
Douglas County, } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
 acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. Tyson*, who made the above affidavit and
 am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
 herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the
 day of *December* 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *17th* day of *January* 1903.
J. H. D. O'Neil
 Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

Official Seal.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
 Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 17th day of January, 1902. J. H. D. O'Connell, Ordinary. Post Office Willa Rica Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Tyson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of December, 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of January, 1902.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of January, 1903. J. H. D. O'Connell, Ordinary. Post Office Willa Rica Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. A. Tyson, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of December, 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of January, 1903.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. I, M. A. Tyson, hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th day of January, 1904.

Executed in presence of M. A. Tyson [L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County. I, Mary A. Tyson, hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville, Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16 day of Jan., 1905.

Executed in presence of Mary A. Tyson [L. S.]

Douglasville Ga.
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1904.
No. 1799
WIDOW'S PENSION
FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.
PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Tyson
County, Douglas
Widow of M. A. Tyson
Co. 4th Regiment 4th Ga.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 12 3
AND HANDLED TO
Chas.
Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

Douglasville Ga.
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1905.
No. 443
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.
PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. Tyson
County, Douglas
Widow of M. A. Tyson
Co. 4th Regiment 4th Ga.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 25 1
AND HANDLED TO
Chas.
Geo. W. Hartman, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Douglas County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.
No. *1799*

WIDOW'S PENSION
FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.
PAID TO
Mrs. M. A. Tyson
County, *Douglas*
Widow of *John W. Lindsey*
Co. *4th* Regiment *41st* Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 12 1904,
AND FORWARDED TO
Chas.
GEO. W. HARTSON, HARTSON, ALABAMA.

Deposited Mary A. Tyson
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.
No. *443*

WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.
PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. Tyson
County, *Douglas*
Widow of *Clement Tyson*
Co. *9* Regiment *41st* Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 25 1905,
AND FORWARDED TO
Chas.
GEO. W. HARTSON, HARTSON, ALABAMA.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas* } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. *M. A. Tyson*
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Dec. 1838*. That she is the Widow of *John W. Lindsey* who was a soldier in Company *41st* of the *4th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 1862, and served in the Army up to *April* 1865. That he lost his life on the *18th* day of *April* 1865. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
John W. Lindsey died in Camp Chase Prison in the State of Ohio on the 18th day of April 1865, with Small Pox.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *25th* day of *January* 1904. *M. A. Tyson* Post Office *Sella Rica Ga.*
H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

State of Georgia, *Douglas* County. I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M. A. Tyson* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *December* 1858.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *25th* day of *January* 1904.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas* } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. *Mary A. Tyson*
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Dec. 8, 1838*. That she is the Widow of *Clement Tyson* who was a soldier in Company *9* of the *41st* Regiment of *Ga.* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Mar. 15th* 1862, and served in the Army up to *1864*. That he lost his life on the *15th* day of *July* 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Captured prisoner July 15th 1864. Missed.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Douglas* County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *16* day of *Jan* 1905. *Mary A. Tyson* Post Office *mark*
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia, *Douglas* County. I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Mary A. Tyson* Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *Dec* 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *16* day of *Jan* 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 15th day of January, 1904, H. A. Cooper Ordinary. Post Office Valle Rica Ga.

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, H. A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Tyson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of December, 1855.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 25th day of January, 1904.



NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of Jan, 1905. Mary A. Tyson mark J. A. Pittman Ordinary. Post Office mark

State of Georgia, Douglas County. I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Tyson who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 8th day of Dec, 1858.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16 day of Jan, 1905.



NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas COUNTY. I, Mrs. Mary A. Tyson hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 13th day of Jan, 1906.

Executed in presence of

C. C. Tyson

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas COUNTY. I, Mrs. Mary A. Tyson hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4th day of Jan, 1907.

Executed in presence of

Ed. Hall

Tyson, Mary A.
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
16 1906.
No. 437
WIDOW'S PENSION
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.
PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. Tyson
Douglas County,
Widow of Edmund Tyson
"C." Regiment 41st Ga.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906.
AND HANDLED TO
[Signature]

Tyson, Mary A.
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1907.
No. 568
WIDOW'S PENSION
For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
PAID TO
Mrs. Mary A. Tyson
Douglas County,
Widow of Edmund Tyson
"C." Regiment 41st Ga.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
1/25 1907.
AND HANDLED TO
[Signature]

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 13th day of Jan. 1906.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Mary A. Tyson
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Tyson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 8th day of Dec. 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13th day of Jan. 1906.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1854.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Douglas County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 4th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Mary A. Tyson
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Mary A. Tyson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 8th day of Dec. 1838.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 4th day of Jan. 1907.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



OFFICE OF

COURT OF ORDINARY,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Douglasville, Ga. Feb 2nd 1892

Mr. W. H. Harrison,
Secretary C. O.
Atlanta Ga

Dear Sir:

You will please pay to Mr. J. P. Watson the amount of pension money due the following widows, viz: Mary A. Tyson, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 8th day of Dec. 1838.

H. T. Cooper

Georgia Douglas County
I swear all true by these presents. That I Mary A. Tyson of said State and County, have authorized and appointed J. P. Watson of the County and State aforesaid, for me and in my name to collect or receive my pension from the State of Ga. and receipt for the same, and all of which the said J. P. Watson my attorney in fact, is authorized to do as completely as I might or could do were I personally present in person and in fact the said Mary A. Tyson have hereto set my hand and seal this 12th day of Feb 1892. Mary A. Tyson
Signed sealed and delivered in presence of C. E. Tyson
H. T. Cooper, P.

Office of ~~NOTARY PUBLIC~~
GENERAL MERCHANDISE
\$100.00 Douglasville, Ga. 2/12 1892
Received of W. J. Northern
One Hundred Dollars
for Pension for 1891.
By Mary A. Tyson
per J. A. Pittman


Douglasville, Ga. Feb 2nd 1892Mr W. H. Harrison
Secretary E. D.
Atlanta Ga

Dear Sir:

You will please pay to
Mr J. P. Watson the amount of
pension money due the fol-
lowing widows viz for whose
I am appointed by their power
of attorney, their agent to receive
the same which are of file in
your office, viz: Nancy J. Cash
Pavia, E. Harp, Mary A. Spohn,
Mr J. Moody, S. E. Truitt, Sarah
A. Dover of Douglas County and
M. A. Hawkins and Elizabeth
Ridgeway of Paulding County.

H. G. Cooper

Georgia Douglas County
Know all men by these presents, That I Mary
A. Spohn of said State and county, have
authorized and appointed J. E. Spohn of the county
and State aforesaid for and in my name
to collect or receive my pension from the
State of Ga. and receipt for the same and
all of which the said J. E. Spohn my attorney
in fact, is authorized to do as completely
as I might or could do were I personally present
in matters whereof the said Mary A. Spohn
have hereto set my hand and seal
this 12th day of Feb 1892 Mary A. Spohn
signed sealed and delivered in presence
of C. E. Tisdale
A. B. Davis, J. P.

	Office of REGISTERED GENERAL MERCHANDISE
	\$100 ⁰⁰ Douglasville, Ga. 2/12 1892
Received of W. J. Northern	
One Hundred	Dollars
for Pension for 1891.	
By	Mary A. Spohn per J. E. Spohn

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas

COUNTY

I, J. H. McArthur

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, John Vansant

for pension in the person he represents himself to be and

reside in said county

That I also know

Joseph Vansant

the witness swearing to the

service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 26th day of August, 1919.

J. H. McArthur

Ordinary

of Douglas County,

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: You are sworn to the truth in the above matter and you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness. 2. All affidavits must be attached if taken before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness residing and must be certified by said Ordinary.

Vansant, John & Joseph
Living the living
for 1919

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1916.

County *Douglas*

Name *John Vansant*

Company *A*

Regiment *56th Ga*

Approved _____

E. H. McArthur

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9-10-1919

Ordinary

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
is the person he represents himself to be and
part the witness swearing to the
were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing
and their statements are entitled to full faith and
18th day of August, 1919.

swear applicant and witness in the following words:
be to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
to insufficient.
county in which the applicant or witness resides and

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

9-10-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
the applicant, John Vansant, for pension is the person he represents himself to be and
resides in said county. That I also know, Nora Vansant, the witness swearing to the
service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing
affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and
credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 26th day of August, 1919.

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and
must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

John Vansant of said State and County, hereby applies
for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits
his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to
make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
My name is John Vansant, reside in Douglasville, Douglas County, Ga.
My P.O. address is Douglasville, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
72 years.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from
1861 to 1865? Yes, I enlisted in the Army of the Confederate States.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of
Service) At Dalton, Ga., April 1st, 1864, in Co. A, 56th, Ga. Regiment, Confederate
States Volunteers Infantry.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give
date of discharge) From April 25th, 1864, to June 20th, 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Don't know.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. At Camp Douglas
Chicago, Ill. Prisoner of War.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Never left it.
- b. When did you leave the command? Never left it.
- c. For what cause did you leave? Prisoner of War.
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented? Prisoner of War.
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? About Dec. 19th,
1864, at Nashville, Tenn. I was held a prisoner in Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.,
till June 20th, 1865, when I was released, to be discharged hereto attached.
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was
not allowed? Never applied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

26th day of August, 1919.

J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

John Vansant

Vansant, John
1919 the County
No. 1919
Confederate
Soldier's Application
Under Act 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919.
County Douglas
Name John Vansant
Company A
Regiment 56th Ga.
Approved
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.
9-10-1919

*Vansant, John E.
May the Law be
No. 1142056
Confederate Regt*

Soldier's Application
Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.
County Douglas
Name John Vansant
Company A
Regiment 56th Ga.
Approved _____

4/10/19

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Rural Printing Co. State Prison, Atlanta.

- c. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. At Camp Douglas Chicago, Ill. Prisoner of War.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Never left it.
- b. When did you leave the command? Never left it.
- c. For what cause did you leave? _____
- d. By whose authority did you leave? _____
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? _____
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? _____
- g. In what way were you prevented? Prisoner of War.
- h. What effort did you make to return? _____
- i. Were you captured during the war? Yes.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? About Dec. 18th. 1864 at Nashville, Tenn. I was held a prisoner in Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. till June 20th 1865 when I was released as per discharge hereto attached.
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State of the United States? _____
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
21st day of August, 1919.
J. H. M. Slaty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Noah Vansant of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of John Vansant for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? My name is Noah Vansant and I reside in Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia.

2. How long and since when have you known John Vansant the applicant? 75 Years.

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? He now resides in Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia, he has been a bona fide, continuing resident of this State for 75 years to my personal knowledge.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John Vansant enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) April 1st 1864 at Dalton, Ga. Co. A 56th Ga. Regiment Confederate States Volunteers. Infantry.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was present when he enlisted and a member of the same Company & Regiment.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) From April 1st 1864 to June 20th 1865.

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? Don't know.

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. I was a prisoner of War.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No.

11. If not where was he and how came him there? At Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. Prisoner of War.

12. When did he leave his command? Captured Where was his command when he left it? Captured For what cause did he leave? Captured By whose authority did he leave? _____ and how long was he granted leave? _____ How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I know of my own personal knowledge, was with him from April 1st 1864 to June 20th 1865, was together & slept together & were discharged together.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? _____ How do you know? _____

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? _____

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes. If so, when and where? At Nashville, Tenn. About Dec. 18th. 1864. In what prison was he held? Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. when released June 20th 1865.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
21st day of August, 1919.
J. H. M. Slaty Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

and a member of the same Company & Regiment.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From April 1st 1864 to June 20th 1865.

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Dont know

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.
I was a prisoner of War.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? At Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.
Prisoner of War.

12. When did he leave his command? Captured Where was his command when he left it? For what cause did he leave? Captured

My whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically I know of my own personal knowledge, was with him from April 1st 1864 to June 20th 1865, was together & were discharged together.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Prisoner of War.

How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? At Nashville, Tenn.
About Dec. 19th 1864 In what prison was he held? Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.
when released June 20th 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of August, 1918. John H. M. Slaty }
Ordinary }
of Douglas County. }
(SEAL)

952 NAME Vansant, John. YEAR 1880 COUNTY Douglas.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since 1846.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1, 1864 at Dalton, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. A, 86th Ga. Regt. U.S. Vol. Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? About Dec. 19, 1864 at Nashville, Tenn.
In prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

RELEASED: From Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. June 20, 1865.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Applicant does not state when nor where.
Command surrendered.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In prison at Camp Douglas
Chicago, Ill.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: Noah Vansant-----same Command-----no data.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since 1846.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1, 1864 at Dalton, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. A, 56th Ga. Regt. U.S. Vol. Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? About Dec. 10, 1864 at Nashville, Tenn.
In prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

RELEASED: From Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. June 20, 1865.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Applicant does not state when nor where.
Command surrendered.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In prison at Camp Douglas
Chicago, Ill.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: Noah Vansant-----same Command----no data.

now

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS

COUNTY

I, J. R. Molearty

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, Noah Vansant

for pension in the person he represents himself to be and

residing in said county. That I also know

JOHN VANSANT

the witness swearing to the

service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 26th day of August, 1919.

J. R. Molearty
Ordinary
of Douglas County

(SRA.)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall name applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to the questions asked you and the evidence you produce in this matter truthfully, to the best of your knowledge and belief?" 2. Evidence in this matter shall be taken in the presence of the Ordinary and the witnesses. 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by said Ordinary.

Vansant, Noah
Douglas County
Ga. for 1919

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas

Name Noah Vansant

Company A

Regiment 56th Ga.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Myrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

8-27-1919.

certificate

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
in is the person he represents himself to be and
agent

the witness swearing to the
were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing
and their statements are entitled to full faith and

25th day of August, 1919.

swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:
do to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
is insufficient.
country in which the applicant or witness resides and

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Myrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

8-27-1919.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. H. McLeary, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
the applicant, Noah Yansent, for pension is the person he represents himself to be and
resides in said county. That I also know, John Yansent, the witness swearing to the
service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing
affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and
credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25th day of August, 1919.

J. H. McLeary, Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and
must be certified by such Ordinary.

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Noah Yansent of said State and County, hereby applies
for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits
his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to
make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office) My name is Noah Yansent, my P.O. Address is Douglasville, Ga. No. 2.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 80 years.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes, I enlisted.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) At Campbellton, Ga. Co. A 56th Ga. Regiment Confederate States.
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From April 25th 1862 to June 20th 1865.
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Don't know.
7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. I was in Prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.
- a. Where was your command when you left it? Never left it.
- b. When did you leave the command?
- c. For what cause did you leave?
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Never left it.
- f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war? I was.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? About Dec. 19th 1864 at Nashville, Tenn. I was held a prisoner in Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. till June 20th 1865.
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

25th day of August, 1919.

J. H. McLeary, Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

Received from
Noah Yansent

Confederate
Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas

Name Noah Yansent

Company A

Regiment 56th Ga.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Myrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

8-27-1919

63. 10.
 President Noah
 Douglas County
 No. 111
 11/11/1919
 Confederate
 Soldier's Application
 Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.
 County Douglas
 Name Noah Vansant
 Company A
 Regiment 56th Co.
 Approved
 61968
 J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions,
 1000 Printing Co., State Prison, Atlanta.
 8-27-1919

I was in Prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.
 a. Where was your command when you left it? Never left it.
 b. When did you leave the command?
 c. For what cause did you leave?
 d. By whose authority did you leave?
 e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? Never left it.
 f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired?
 g. In what way were you prevented?
 h. What effort did you make to return?
 i. Were you captured during the war? I was.
 j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
 About Dec. 19th 1864 at Nashville, Tenn. I was held a prisoner in Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. till June 20th 1865.
 9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.
 10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
 21st day of August, 1919.
 J. H. M. Chetty, Ordinary
 of Douglas County.
 (SEAL)

Questions for Witness as to Service
 STATE OF GEORGIA,
 DOUGLAS COUNTY.
 John Vansant of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Noah Vansant for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? My name is John Vansant and I reside in Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia.
 2. How long and since when have you known Noah Vansant the applicant? About 88 years.
 3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? He now resides in Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia, he has been a bona fide, continuing resident of this State for 88 years to my personal knowledge.
 4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Noah Vansant enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) April 25th 1862 at Campbellton, Ga.
 5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Hearsey & he being my brother.
 6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) From April 1st 1864 to June 20th 1865.
 7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)? Dont know.
 8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No.
 9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.
 I was a prisoner of war.
 10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No.
 11. If not where was he and how came him there? At Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.
 12. When did he leave his command? Captured. Where was his command when he left it? For what cause did he leave? Captured.
 By whose authority did he leave? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I know of my own personal knowledge, was together from April 1st 1864 to June 20th 1865 daily, ate together & slept together & were discharged.
 13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Prisoner of War.
 How do you know? By being there with him daily.
 14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?
 15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes. If so, when and where? About Dec. 19th 1864 at Nashville, Tenn. In what prison was he held? Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. and when released June 20th 1865.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
 21st day of August, 1919.
 J. H. M. Chetty, Ordinary
 of Douglas County.
 (SEAL)

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Hearsay & he being my brother

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date) From April 1st 1864 to June 20th 1865

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Dont know

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? No

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? At Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? At Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

12. When did he leave his command? Captured Where was his command when he left it? Captured For what cause did he leave? Captured By whose authority did he leave? Captured and how long was he granted leave? Captured How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I know of my own personal knowledge, was together from April 1st 1864 to June 20th 1865 daily, ate together & slept together & were discharged

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Prisoner of War

How do you know? By being there with him daily

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? Yes If so, when and where? About Dec. 18th 1864 at Nashville, Tenn. In what prison was he held? Camp Douglas Chicago, Ill. and when released June 20th 1865

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of August, 1919 } John Vansant
J. H. M. Slaty } Ordinary
of Douglas County }
(SEAL)

956

John Vansant, Nech.

YEAR 1880 COUNTY Douglas.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since 1859.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 25, 1862. at Campbellton, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. A. 54th Co. Regt. C.S. Vol. Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? About Dec. 19, 1864 at Nashville, Tenn. In prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

RELEASED: From Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. prison June 20, 1865.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Applicant does not know when or where Command surrendered.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: John Vansant-----same Command-----no data

WHERE AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since 1889.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 25, 1862, at Campbellton, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. A. 56th Ga. Regt. C.S. Vol. Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? About Dec. 19, 1864 at Nashville, Tenn. In prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

RELEASED: From Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill. prison June 20, 1865.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Applicant does not know when or where Command surrendered.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? In prison at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: John Vansant-----same Command-----No date

MMW

Walden, William W.
Douglas

Code Section 1880.

No. 1897

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

(1904) 1907

Name, W. W. Walden

County, Douglas

Co., 30th Va. Regt.

Disability, Leg.

Amount, \$100

100

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/2/04
5/14-05
3/5-06

Pension-office 8/10/05

Physicians must say if true whether the leg has been rendered substantially and essentially useless as the sole and direct result of the wound. That the leg must be in such condition caused by the wound that it has not been and cannot now be used for anything without artificial aid or support.

J. W. Lindsey

Com. Of Pens.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County, Douglas
I, John W. Walden, hereby authorize _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed such request that the right same to _____ by _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907
J. W. Walden
Executed in the presence of _____
[L.S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 3.

100
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany

2/2/04
5744-45
3/3-06

FORMER.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
by
head and seal, this
[L.S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. W. Walden hereby authorize H. H. Cooper
of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 23rd
day of January, 1904.

W. W. Walden

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. W. Lindsey

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears W. W. Walden of said Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he was born on the 24th day of
March 1840, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been
continuously since the 1st day of December 1861, that he enlisted
in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the
_____ day of _____ 1862, during the war between the States, and
served in Company _____ of _____th Regiment of _____ Volunteers
Stephens Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of
June 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in
the State of Georgia, on the 17th day of September 1862,
he was disabled or wounded as follows:

The Instructions as Set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

By a musket ball in the right arm, which was in the Battle
of Peach Creek in the State of Georgia, on the 17th
day of September 1862. Said ball struck the right
arm about two inches above the joint
on front side of said arm, cutting the main blood
and causing said arm and leg to be permanently
injured, and rendering said leg substantially and
permanently useless, rendering applicant practically
incapable of performing the ordinary manual
occupations of life.

Where was command surrendered? Captured at Nashville Tenn.
Was applicant present? I was and captured also. If not, where
was he? I was there How come there? was with my company.

And by whose authority? State fully: Applicant and his command was
taken prisoner of war at Nashville Tenn. on the 20th day of
December 1864 and was taken to Camp Douglas, Tenn. and
deposited there to participate in the benefits of Section 1280 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,
and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year hereunder, ending October 26th, 190

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
_____ day of January, 1904.
H. H. Cooper Post Office Albany
Ordinary.

Note—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly
the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly
to the service.
Note—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
Note—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Pension office 8/10/05

Physicians: not say if true
whether the leg has been re-
covered substantially and es-
sentially useless as the sole
and direct result of the wound
condition caused by the wound
that it has not been and can-
not be recovered for, requiring
without artificial aid or
support.

J. W. Lindsey
Com. of Pens.

Douglas
Case January 1904

W. W. Walden

1904

1904

W. W. Walden

Douglas

2/2/04

5744-45

3/3-06

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above stated, does arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from riotous or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of January, 1904.

J. L. Lullman J. L. Lullman
Ordinary

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by experts.

NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, W. H. Cooper, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. H. Walden, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the _____ day of _____, 18____.

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: L. P. Brown and A. S. Thompson and M. A. York are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 20th day of January, 1904.

W. H. Cooper
Ordinary, Douglas County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Prisoner of war at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 20th 1864.

Was he with it? He was Were all of you present? I was

If not, where was he? He was then, I was Captain 7th Co. 30th Pa.

Where were you all? Argument at the time and saw the applicant with Walden in Nashville, after the command was captured.

How do you know the facts you state to be true? I was there and personally know them to be true. we fought in Nashville. I was sent to Johnston Island.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

186____ Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 186____.

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____, 1904.

L. P. Brown Capt. Co. 30th Pa.
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, W. W. Walden hereby authorize J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me by check at Douglasville.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 9th day of Jan. 1907.

W. W. Walden [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of Blattie Pittman

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, M. A. York and A. S. Thompson personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with W. H. Walden whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the _____ day of December, 18____, that he served in Company C of the _____ Regiment of Stephens Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

By gunshot wound with minie ball in the Battle of Chickamauga in the State of Georgia, on the 19th day of September 1863. Striking applicants left leg about two inches above knee joint on front side of said leg cutting the main tendon, and causing said tendon and leg to be permanently injured, and rendering said leg substantially and essentially useless, and rendering applicant substantially incompetent to perform the ordinary manual occupation of life.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Prisoner of war at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 20th 1864.

Was he with it? He was Were all of you present? I was and captured with applicant at Nashville Tenn. Dec. 20th 1864.

If not, where was he? and was carried to Camp Douglas prison, and remained there until the 20th day of June 1865, when we have paroled and came home.

How do you know the facts you state to be true? We were there, and personally know it to be true.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 20th day of June.

186____ Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18____.

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____, 1904.

A. S. Thompson
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

Walden, W. H.
Douglas Co

Crossed Account 1200.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY EMPLOYED)

No. 702

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906

Name W. W. Walden

County Douglas

Co. C 30th Pa. Regiment

Disability Wound in thigh

Amount, \$ 50.00

Jan. 9th. 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

The Pensioner's Name and Residence On File In Washington, D.C.

~~off~~ He could practically make himself to perform
the ordinary manual vocation of life.

How do you know the facts you state to be true? We were there, and personally know it to be true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25 day of May 1904
 J. H. Ober
 Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that the are legally qualified to the same.

2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4.—Three witnesses are required.

State of Georgia,
Douglas Cour

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed an invalid pension of _____ Dollars, for the year 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of Jan. 1907 ~~1906~~
J. A. Pittman, Ord.
 Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and

State of Georgia,
Douglas County. }
I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County
do certify that I am well acquainted with W. W. Walden
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himsel
be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th
day of Jan. 1907. ~~1908~~
J. D. Pettman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 190

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally name _____
COUNTY OF _____ }
_____, known to me to be reputable and truthful person, who
on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. _____
who made the foregoing affidavit, is the widow of _____
who died in _____ County and State of _____ on the _____
day of _____ 18_____, and that she has not since married; that she became his
wife on the _____ day of _____ 18_____, and so remained up to the time of his death
and that she has resided in this State continuously since the _____ day of _____ 18_____.
With what affliction does she suffer? _____
What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? _____
What has she in her possession and control now? _____
How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? _____
I have no personal interest in the pension asked for _____
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 190_____.
Ordinary _____

[illegible]

Arding Douglas Co

Recd. W. W. Walden
Walden, W. W. (Walden)
Douglas

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Douglas
 Name Mrs. W. W. Walden
 Widow of W. W. Walden
 Date of Marriage Nov. 16th 1888
 Date of Husband's Death 2-8-1916
Company
 Regiment 30th Co.
 Approved DEC 27 1937
H. T. G. G. G.
 Director.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
 Confederate Records Division.
 Sept. 9, 1937.

William W. Walden enlisted as a private in Co. F, (subsequently Co. G), 30th Regiment Georgia Infantry Sept. 25, 1861. Wounded, Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863. Captured, Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 16, 1864. Released, Camp Douglas, Ill. June 20, 1865.

Director
 Director Confederate Records Division.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Douglas

COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman

that I know

Mrs. W. W. Walden

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. M. Barks

the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 27th day of July, 1937.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY)

T. L. Pittman
 Ordinary,
 Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall make affidavit and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the witness you shall give will be true and correct to the best of your knowledge and belief."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if black persons are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be sworn to prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be sworn to prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
5. The Ordinary shall certify the Ordinary of this County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Confederate Records Division.
Sept. 9, 1937.

William W. Walden enlisted as a
Private in Co. E, (subsequently
Co. C), 9th Regiment, Georgia
Infantry, at Camp Douglas, Ill.,
Oct. 10, 1864. He was killed in
action at Chickamauga, Ga. Sept. 20,
1864. Captured, Nashville, Tenn.
Dec. 16, 1864. Released, Camp
Douglas, Ill. June 20, 1865.

Director Confederate Records
Division.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. W. W. Walden
Widow of W. W. Walden
Date of Marriage Nov 16th 1864
Date of Husband's Death 9-20-1864
Company 9th Regt. Georgia Infantry
Regiment 9th Regt. Georgia Infantry
Approved DEC 27 1887
Director

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas

County Douglas

I, T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. W. W. Walden, the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. M. Banks
the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 22nd day of July, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. L. Pittman, Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

icate

Ordinary of said County, do certify

the applicant for pension; that

been, continuously, a bona fide resident

J. M. Banks

that both of them are now residents

forgoing affidavits, and that they are

faith and credit.

1937

T. L. Pittman, Ordinary.

Douglas County.

and the witness in the following words: "You

shall give and the evidence you shall give will be

arrange, by some person, or by general reputation.

in State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

County.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. W. W. Walden, of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. W. W. Walden, Douglasville, Douglas County.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? All of my life
- Give date, or year, of your birth. Feb 4 - 1855 Age? 82
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
Nov. 16, 1864 Douglas County. W. W. Walden
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- b. When and where did your first husband die? Sept. 20th, 1864. Douglas County.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? Yes
- e. Are you now a widow? Yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Leg Wound

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in
Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infan-
try, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

- When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
- When did he leave the Command?
- a. For what cause did he leave?
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
22nd day of July, 1937.
T. L. Pittman, Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. W. W. Walden
Applicant.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know Mrs. W. F. Walden the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. M. Banks the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 28th day of July, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

of Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by each Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

5. When did he leave the Command?

a. For what cause did he leave?

b. By whose authority did he leave?

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?

d. In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of July, 1937.

T. L. Pittman Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. W. F. Walden

Applicant.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers.
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of , 193

, Ordinary,

County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

COUNTY.

J. M. Banks

of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. W. F. Walden for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) J. M. Banks, Douglasville, Douglas County.
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. W. F. Walden applicant for more than forty (40) years
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Douglas County, Georgia - all of her life
4. When and to whom was she married? Nov. 16, 1891, W. F. Walden
5. How long and since when did you know Mrs. W. F. Walden about forty (40) years ago her husband?
6. When and where did W. F. Walden the husband of applicant, die? September 9th, 1916, Douglas County.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? No
9. Were they divorced? No
10. If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
11. When, where and in what Company and regiment did W. F. Walden enlist? (Give date and place)
12. How did you obtain your information of this service?
13. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates)
14. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place)
15. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
16. If not, where were you and how came you there?
17. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
18. If not where was he? and how came him there?
19. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date)
20. By whose authority did he leave his Command?
21. and how long was he granted leave?
22. How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)
23. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
24. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
25. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?
26. In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of July, 1937

T. L. Pittman Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. M. Banks (Witness)

2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;

3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;

4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

..... day of, 193

..... Ordinary,

..... County.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) **J. M. Banks, Douglasville, Douglas County.**

2. How long and since when have you known **Mrs. W. W. Walden** applicant **for more than forty (40) years**

3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? **Douglas County, Georgia - All of her life**

4. When and to whom was she married? **W. W. Walden** **in some Com-**

5. How long and since when did you know **Mrs. W. W. Walden** her husband? **222 About forty (40) years ago**

6. When and where did **W. W. Walden** the husband of applicant, die? **September 8th, 1916. Douglas County.**

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? **Yes**

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? **No**

Were they divorced? **No**

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did **W. W. Walden** enlist? (Give date and place).....

10. How did you obtain your information of this service?.....

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates).....

12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place).....

13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?..... If not, where were you and how came you there?.....

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? If not where was he? and how came him there? When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date)..... By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically).....

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?.....

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?.....

17. Was he captured as a prisoner?..... If so, when and where?..... In what prison was he held?..... and when released?.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the **28th** day of **July**, 193 **7**

J. R. Pittman Ordinary

of **Douglas** County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. M. Banks (Witness)

STATE OF GEORGIA

Marriage Certificate

COUNTY OF **DOUGLAS**

This Certifies that **Mr. W. W. Walden** and **Miss Holley Morrow** were united in

THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

by **W. W. Kelly, Minister of the Gospel**

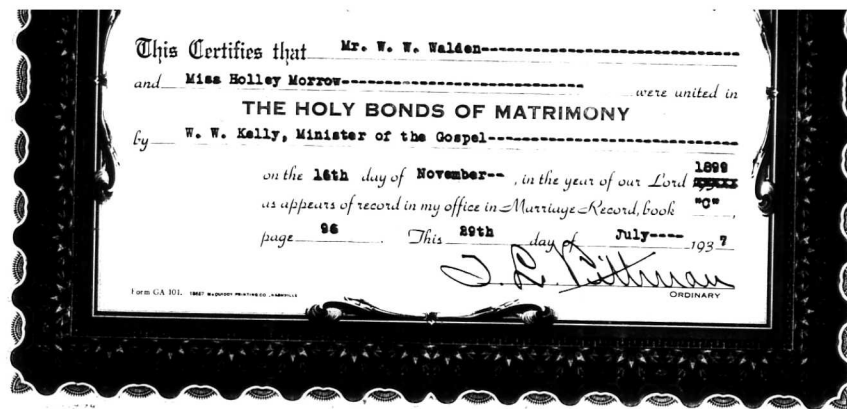
on the **16th** day of **November**, in the year of our Lord **1899**

as appears of record in my office in **Marriage Record Book** "G"

page **66** This **28th** day of **July**, 193 **7**

J. R. Pittman ORDINARY

Form CA 101, 1927



STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

FURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Honorable T. L. Pittman, Ordinary,
Douglas County,
Douglasville, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. W. W. WALDEN, WIDOW OF W. W. WALDEN,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. T. Giller
Director, Confederate Pension
State Department of Public
Welfare

Honorable T. L. Pittman, Ordinary,
Douglas County,
Douglasville, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

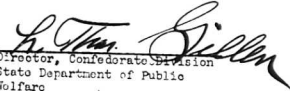
MRS. W. W. WALDEN, WIDOW OF W. W. WALDEN,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.


Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Downloaded from <http://ajph.org/> on November 10, 2014

Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.,
Atlanta, Georgia.

[illegible]

DRNEY.

Waldrop Daughters
 No. 1402
INDIGENT PENSION.
1907
 Name *A. J. Waldrop*
 County *Dainger*
 Co. *12th H. Z.* Regt.
 Approved *July 4th 1906*
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 Warrant handed to
 Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
 and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Millie Waldrop
Daughter
 Atlanta, Georgia.
2/12-08

...and ... and ... means of support ...
said ... would ... has been ... for five years
or more and it has been getting higher every year
and it was impossible for him to pay it and
he paid up all he had of every kind except a
few old tools and is still in debt it did
not pay him and ...
Could work or get a living he received next and for a
pension, although he was by his own admission
wants and ... before me this Sept 26-1906
J. A. Patterson, Ord. J. J. Waldrop

INDIGENT PENSION.
1907

Name	J. J. Waldrop
County	Douglas
Age	42
Approved Party	J. A. Patterson
Commissioner of Pensions	JOHN W. LINDSEY
WARRANT HANDED TO	William J. Waldrop
Ordinary	J. A. Patterson

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

1. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? ...
2. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? ...
3. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute therefrom by your own labor or income? ...
4. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? ...
5. How much did you receive in each year? ...
6. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? ...
7. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? ...
8. Have you ever made an application for pension before? ...
9. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? ...

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas COUNTY.

I, William J. Waldrop, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of J. J. Waldrop for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Douglas County, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with J. J. Waldrop, the applicant? If so how long have you known him? I am & have known him since I was first born.

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Douglas County, Ga. near the town of ...

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? He enlisted in the ...

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was in the ...

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? From ... to ...

7. When and where was his command surrendered? At ...

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No.

9. Was applicant present? He was taken prisoner by the Federal soldiers while at home ...

10. If he was not present, where was he? At ...

When did he leave his command? At ... For what cause? Wounded

By what authority he left? He had a discharge How do you know all of this? I was present and was elected to wait on him when he was wounded & could have known

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has none & lives right at home and now printing

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had a little piece of land & a white and black ...

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? None thing was a few years

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is now 70 years old & is very feeble, not able to do any thing, can hardly get around without help, nearly blind.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? He can not labor at all, can not get about but little without help, he is nearly blind, besides very feeble

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904 and 1905? Mostly by his children

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? Nothing to speak of

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. I have stated it above from my knowledge

19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? A wife & 4 years old children, none have any property, children all are and hope families of their own and are all poor people

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of Sept, 1906

J. A. Patterson Ordinary. William J. Waldrop Witness.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. R. McKey and J. E. H. ... and J. A. Patterson, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully J. J. Waldrop, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is very near blind, has a ...

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of Sept, 1906

J. A. Patterson Ordinary. J. R. McKey and J. E. H. ...

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Patterson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, J. J. Waldrop, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 70 years and that the witnesses, viz: William J. Waldrop

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 4.00 Dollars of property, and in 1902 4.00 Dollars of property, in 1903 4.00 Dollars of property, in 1904 4.00 Dollars of property, in 1905 4.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 25 day of Sept, 1906

J. A. Patterson Ordinary. William J. Waldrop of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Waldrop and
Nathaniel Douglas

Cons. Bureau 1284.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2013

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. J. Waldrop
County Douglas
Co. A. Regiment 42nd Reg
Jan. 2nd 1907
WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

75

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. J. Waldrop of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 12th day of Jan 1835; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company A, of 42nd Regiment of Georgia Vol; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Jan 1907. J. J. Waldrop
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Waldrop the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 2nd day of Jan 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



Note.—The above statement must be filed.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of June, 1907. } A. J. Waldrup
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with A. J. Waldrup the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 2nd day of June, 1907.



Now - The above affidavit must be filed.
Note - A Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

John M. Lindsey
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS
ATLANTA, GA.

Atlanta Ga., August 3rd, 1912.

Dear friend:-

I am a candidate as you know for re-election to the Office of Commissioner of Pensions, subject to the primary of August 21st. I have opposition, and I need your support and valuable influence. I want you to help me by going out among your good friends in my interest, and arrange to have some of them to be at each precinct in your County on the day of the election to handle tickets for me, and see that my name is not struck from the ballot by the Voter.

Whatever you may do for me will be appreciated and gratefully remembered. Kindly advise me of my chances in your County, and if I can depend on your help.

With best wishes, I am,

Your friend,

J. M. Lindsey

DOUGLAS COURT OF ORDINARY,

Douglasville, Ga, Dec. 1912.

Hon John W. Lindsey,

Pen. Comr.

Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Col Lindsey:-

I am to day sending you an affidavit, made by Mr J. T. Pilgrim, of Douglasville, Ga, in reference to 2 indigent Pensioners whose names appear on the Douglas County rolls.

I feel it my duty to do so when such matters are brought my attention, as has been done in these cases.

With best wishes and kindest regards, I am,

Sincerely Your friend.

J. A. Pittman

P.S.

Also please find "COPY OF NOTICE, to James M. McCreath, with service perfected."
J. A. P.

State of Georgia Douglas County.

Personally appeared before me, an Officer duly qualified under the laws of said state to administer oaths, J. T. Pilgrim who being first sworn says, that he just after the Battle of NEW HOPE, in Paulding Co Ga, which was in the year of 1864, carried rations to A. J. Waldrup, and Henry Morris, who were then laying out in the woods, and that some time during the fall 1864, the said A. J. Waldrup, and Henry Morris, both went North, and remained there until the close the war 1865, These men are both now on the Pension rolls Douglas County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, J. T. Pilgrim
This 16th day of December 1912.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas Co Ga.

I am a candidate as you know for re-election to the Office of Commissioner of Pensions, subject to the primary of August 21st. I have opposition, and I need your support and valuable influence. I want you to help me by going out among your good friends in my interest, and arrange to have some of them to be at each precinct in your County on the day of the election to handle tickets for me, and see that my name is not struck from the ballot by the Voter.

Whatever you may do for me will be appreciated and gratefully remembered. Kindly advise me of my chances in your County, and if I can depend on your help.

With best wishes, I am,

Your friend,

J. H. Lindsey

Sincerely Your friend.

J. H. Lindsey

P.S.

Also please find "COPY OF NOTICE, to James M. McCreath, with service perfected.
J. A. P.

State of Georgia Douglas County.

Personally appeared before me, an Officer duly qualified under the laws of said state to administer oaths, J. T. Pilgrim who being first sworn says, that he just after the Battle of NEW HOPE, in Paulding Co Ga, which was in the year of 1864, carried rations to A. J. Waldrup, and Henry Morris, who were then laying out in the woods, and that some time during the fall 1864, the said A. J. Waldrup, and Henry Morris, both went North, and remained there until the close of the war 1865. These men are both now on the Pension rolls Douglas County.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, *J. T. Pilgrim*
This 16th day of December 1912.

J. H. Lindsey

Ordinary Douglas Co Ga.

*Mr. Lindsey
Chapman
J. H. Waldrup
J. H. Morris
Douglas Co*

Chapman made Jan 21 1912

Charge desertion

Cited to Jan 3 1913

Committed to the cell

*Pension office
May 6 1913*

*I appear that J. H. Waldrup has had
and been in dop notice. To & from
I am in the hands of the Court
for the Indigent Pension of Douglas Co
on charge of desertion - no sufficient
proof has been shown that he recently shows
the charge is true.*

*It is ordered that J. H. Waldrup
be stricken from the Indigent
Pension Roll of Douglas County
for the season that he took the
Oath of Allegiance to U.S. at Savannah
Ga. July 31 1864 & he was North
of the Ohio River.*

*Ind Roll 1912-13
sent July 4 301
sent 1913*

Chapman

Jno. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions
Atlanta, Ga.

PENSION OFFICE.
Atlanta, Ga., Dec. 21, 1912.

To *J. H. Waldrup*
Of Douglas Co. Georgia,
Dear Sir,

You are hereby notified to show cause before me at the Pension Office at the State Capitol, in Atlanta, Ga., by ten o'clock A. M., on Jan. 3, 1913, why you should not be stricken from the indigent pension roll of Douglas Co. for the charge of desertion.

Given under my official signature,

J. W. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions.

Douglas Co

Pension Office
July 6-1913

It appears that J. M. Aldred has had
more than one drop notice to show
cause why he should not be stricken
from the Indigent Pension of Douglas Co
on charge of desertion - No sufficient
proof has been shown - but the Records show
the charge is true -

It is ordered that J. M. Aldred
be stricken from the Indigent
Pension Roll of Douglas County
for the reason that in 1864 he
deserted from the U.S. at Savannah
Ga. - July 24 1864 & did not
return to the U.S. Army.

Ind. Roll 1913
Douglas Co.
Sum \$301

Chas. J. Brown

To J. M. Aldred
Of Douglas Co. Georgia,

Dear Sir,

You are hereby notified to show cause before me at the Pension
Office at the State Capitol, in Atlanta, Ga., by ten o'clock A. M.,
on Jan. 3, 1913, why you should not be stricken from the indigent
pension roll of Douglas Co. for the charge of desertion.

Given under my official signature,

W. K. Burnett
Commissioner of Pensions.

OFFICE OF
W. K. BURNETT, M. D.

WINSTON GA. Jan 1st 1913

I, J. M. Aldred, do hereby certify
that the above is a true and correct
copy of the original as the same
appears in the records of the
County of Douglas, Georgia.

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this 1st day of Jan 1913
R. O. Boatright J. P.
1259 4th Douglas Co. Ga

State of Georgia Douglas County

Before me R. O. Boatright a J. P. of said County came A. J. M. Aldred
after having duly sworn depose
and say with an oath that the charges
against him accusing him of desertion
from the Confederate Army are untrue
and further say that in about
August 1864 he came to me as a
prisoner on account of being wounded
and was captured by the
Federals and sent from there to
Chattanooga, Tenn.

A. J. M. Aldred

Sworn to and subscribed to before me
this the 1st day of January 1913
R. O. Boatright J. P.
1259 4th Douglas Co. Ga

WINSTON GA

Jan 1st

1913

I hereby certify that the above
is a true and correct copy of the
original as the same appears in the
files of the County of Douglas.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Jan 1913
R O Boatright J P & Sheriff J P
1259 G. M. Douglas Co. Ga

Before me R O Boatright a J P & Sheriff of said County Came A J Waldrup after being duly sworn depose and sayeth that the charges against him accusing him of desertion from the Confederate Army are untrue and further sayeth that in or about August 1864 He came home as a prisoner on account of being wounded and was captured by the Federals and sent from there to Chattanooga, Tenn.

A J Waldrup
his mark

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this the 1st day of January 1913.

R O Boatright J P & Sheriff J P
1259 G. M. Douglas Co. Ga

GEORGIA SOLDIER ROSTER
COMMISSION
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

PENSION OFFICE, Jan. 6, 1913.

It appears that A. J. Waldrup has had more than ten days' notice to show cause why he should not be stricken from the Indigent Pension Roll of Douglas County on the charge of desertion, no sufficient cause having been shown.

It is ordered that A. J. Waldrup be struck from the Indigent Pension Rolls of Douglas County for the reason that he took the oath of allegiance to the U. S. Government at Louisville, Ky., July 31, 1864, and went north of the Ohio River.

W. L. Lindsey
Commissioner of Pensions.

PENSION OFFICE, Jan. 6, 1913.

It appears that A. J. Waldrup has had more than ten days' notice to show cause why he should not be stricken from the Indigent Pension Roll of Douglas County on the charge of desertion, no sufficient cause having been shown,

It is ordered that A. J. Waldrup be struck from the Indigent Pension Rolls of Douglas County for the reason that he took the oath of allegiance to the U. S. Government at Louisville, Ky., July 31, 1864, and went north of the Ohio River.

W. L. Lively
Commissioner of Pensions.

K-42d Ga.

Waldrop, Emily
WIDOW'S APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Pension Roll
of Georgia.

County Douglas
Name Mrs. Emily Waldrop
Widow of Herman Waldrop
Company I
Regiment 19th Ga.
Date of Husband's Death April 6th 1924
Date of Marriage Nov. 10th, 1867
Approved Feb. 5, 1925

N. E. Harris
Commissioner of Pensions.

6/10/1924

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

I, J. H. McJarry

know Mrs. Emily Waldrop

the applicant for pension; that she is the person

she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since

January 1st, 1920; that I also know Joseph Hallman

the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affi-

davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith

and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 31st day of May, 1924.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. H. McJarry Ordinary, Douglas County

- Instructions.**
1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give full and true answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be taken as true and correct."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. Affidavits must be sworn to before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
 4. Only widows who are married prior to December 31st, 1916, are eligible.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by gen-
 6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of hus-
 - band's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
 am for pension; that she is the person
 bona fide resident of said County since
 the witness as to
 me before signing the respective affi-
 davits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith
 and credit.

Is May of 1924.
 County Ordinary.
 County

Blind and state and prove full term of hus-
 band's service and were not required to do so.

N. E. Harris
 Commissioner of Pensions.

6/10/1924

Georgia, Carroll County.

I, C. L. Payne, Clerk of the court of Ordinary in and for said county, do hereby certify that the within is a true and correct copy of a marriage license issued to Herman Waldrup and Emily Hallman on the 9th day of November, 1867, as is shown by the record on Page 111, of the Marriage Record Book, 1866-1875, which is of file in this office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of office, this 30th day of May, 1924.

C. L. Payne, C. C. Ordinary,
 Carroll County, Ga.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of May, 1924.

C. L. Payne, Ordinary,
 Carroll County, Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

Issued
 and recorded on page
 of Marriage Licenses.
 Ordinary.

Waldrup, Emily
 Douglas County
 1924

WIDOWS APPLICATION

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
 Husband Was on the Pension Roll
 of Georgia.

County Douglas
 Name Mrs. Emily Waldrup
 Widow of Herman Waldrup
 Company I
 Regiment 19th Ga.
 Date of Husband's Death April 6, 1924
 Date of Marriage Nov. 10th, 1867.
 Approved Feb. 5, 1925

N. E. Harris
 Commissioner of Pensions.

6/10/1924

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Emily Waldrup, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Joseph Hallman, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 31st day of May, 1924.
 (SEAL OF ORDINARY) J. H. McLarty, Ordinary,
 Douglas County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

Georgia, Carroll County.

I, C. L. Payne, Clerk of the court of Ordinary in and for said county, do hereby certify that the within is a true and correct copy of a marriage license issued to Harman Waldrup and Emily Hallman on the 9th day of November, 1867, as is shown by the record on Page 111, of the Marriage Record Book, 1866-1875, which is of file in this office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of office, this 30th day of May, 1924.

C. L. Payne
C. C. Ordinary,
Carroll County, Ga.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of May, 1924.

E. P. Stine
Ordinary,
Carroll County, Ga.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

I, *J. H. McLeary* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Emily Waldrup, the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is continuously a bona fide resident of said County since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Joseph Hallman, the witness as to marriage, and that both the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 31st day of May, 1924.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

J. H. McLeary
Ordinary,
Douglas County

Instructions.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of residence.
4. Only widows who are married prior to first January, 1861, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because Disabled Pensioners made no proof of service and were not required to do so.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Whose Deceased Husband Was on the Pension Roll of Georgia. (Not to be Used by the Widow of a Disabled Soldier Pensioner.)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *Mrs. Emily Waldrup* of said County, who, after having been duly sworn, says that she is the widow of *Harman Waldrup* to whom, in the County of *Carroll* State of *Georgia* she was married on the 10th day of *November* 1867, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in *April* 1924 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of *Douglas* County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the *Georgia* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$100.00 in *Douglas* County for 19 24 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company *1* 19th *Georgia* Regiment *United States Volunteers* or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of *Georgia* and she has, continuously, resided there since 1st day of *January*, 1860. A copy of the Marriage License and a Copy of the Marriage Certificate is sworn to and subscribed before me. *Emily Waldrup* Harman Waldrup is one and the same person.

31st day of *May*, 1924.
J. H. McLeary Ordinary
of *Douglas* County.

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Mrs. Emily Waldrup
(Applicant) *mark*

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes *Joseph Hallman* known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Emily Waldrup, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *Harman Waldrup* who died in *Douglas* County in said State of *Georgia* on the 10th day of *April*, 1924, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of *Harman Waldrup* on the 10th day of *November*, 1867; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 10th day of *November*, 1917, and that *Harman Waldrup* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State *Georgia* from *Douglas* County, *Georgia* when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31st day of *May*, 1924.
J. H. McLeary Ordinary
of *Douglas* County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Joseph Hallman

license issued to Harman Waldrup and Emily Hallman on the 9th day of November, 1867, as is shown by the record on Page 111, of the Marriage Record Book, 1866-1875, which is of file in this office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of office, this 30th day of May, 1924.

E. L. Stinebaugh
C. C. Ordinary,
Carroll County, Ga.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of May, 1924.

E. L. Stinebaugh, Ordinary,
Carroll County, Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE
OF

AND

19

Issued

and recorded on page

book of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

the 10th day of November 1867, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in April 6th 1924 and that she has not since his death remarried; at the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Service Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$100.00 in Douglas County for 19 24 (per annum), on account of being a soldier in Company I 19th Ga Regiment on active State Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said State of Georgia and she has continuously resided there since 1st day of January 1880 and a copy of this Marriage License and a copy of the Marriage Certificate is Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of May 1924.

J. H. M. Sarty
31st day of May 1924
Ordinary
of Douglas County.

Mrs. Emily Hallman
(Applicant)

(SEAL OF THE ORDINARY.)

Affidavit of Witness to Prove Marriage and Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Joseph Hallman known to be a responsible and truthful person, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of deponent's own personal knowledge, Mrs. Emily Hallman, who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of Harman Waldrup who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on the 6th day of April 1924, and that she has not since remarried; that she became the wife of Harman Waldrup on the 10th day of November 1867; that she and he had resided together as husband and wife, continuously, since 10th day of November, 1917, and that Harman Waldrup was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County Georgia when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

31st day of May 1924.
J. H. M. Sarty
Ordinary
of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

No. 133



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join

Mr. Harman Waldrup and Emily Hallman

in the State of Georgia according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Nov. 1867.

9th

day of

J. M. Blalock,

(L.S.)

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

CARROLL COUNTY

I Certify that Mr. Harman Waldrup and Miss Emily Hallman were joined in Matrimony by me this 10th day of November, EIGHTEEN HUNDRED and SIXTY-SEVEN.

Recorded

J. M. Blalock,

Ordinary

S. W. Nolan, J. P.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED.

Marriage License

State of Georgia Carroll County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join

Mr. Harmon Waldrup and Emily Hallman
in the Holy Rite of Matrimony according to the Constitution and
Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.
And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your
Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 9th day of

Nov. 1867.

J. M. Blalock,

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

CARROLL COUNTY

I Certify that Mr. Harmon Waldrup and Miss Emily Hallman
were joined in Matrimony by me this 10th day of November, ~~SIXTY~~ EIGHTEEN
and SIXTY-SEVEN.

Recorded

J. M. Blalock,

Ordinary.

S. W. Noland, J. P.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a woman, she shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a man, he shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a woman, she shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a man, he shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."

INSTRUCTIONS:

2. If the applicant is a woman, she shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a man, he shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a woman, she shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a man, he shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."

3. If the applicant is a woman, she shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a man, he shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a woman, she shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a man, he shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."

4. If the applicant is a woman, she shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a man, he shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a woman, she shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God." If the applicant is a man, he shall be sworn in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY,

I, T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Anna Waldrop the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Arthur Waldrop the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 10th day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. L. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County.

Waldrop, Anna
1937
Widow's Application
 Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1916, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1927.
 County Douglas
 Name Mrs. Anna Waldrop
 Widow of William A. Waldrop
 Date of Marriage May 5, 1908
 Date of Husband's Death Oct 12, 1918
 Company 7th
 Regiment 5th Co.
 Approved 10/29/37 1937
Director
 CONFEDERATE DIVISION
 STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

STATE DEPT. PUBLIC WELFARE, Atlanta, Oct. 1, 1937.
 William Waldrop enlisted as a private in Co. I, 56th Regt. Ga. Inf. May 10, 1863. Captured, Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863, and paroled there July 6, 1863.
 Clothing was issued to him Oct. 5, 1864.
 No muster rolls of this company on file and no later records have been found.
Director
 CONFEDERATE RECORDS DIV.
 Was a pensioner.

✓ AUG 4 1937

Ordinary of said County, do certify
the applicant for pension; that
been, continuously, a bona fide resident
No. Arthur Hester
age; that both of them are now residents
forgoing infidelity, and that they are
Faith and credit.
193. 7
Douglas
Ordinary,
County.

ch the applicant or witness resides and must be attested, by some person, or by general reputation in State. A short, simple form is easier to handle, securing a pardon.

STATE DEPT., PUBLIC WELFARE,
Atlanta, Oct. 1, 1937.

William Waldrup enlisted as a private in Co: I, 56th Regt. Co. Inf. May 10, 1862. Captured, Vietnam, Miss., July 1, 1863, and paroled there July 8, 1869.

Nothing was issued to him
Oct. 5, 1864.

no muster rolls of this company
in file and no later records has
been found.

was a pensioner.

William D. Ackmon
Director Confederate Records
Div.

8161 Montpelier Rd

Langley Co.
Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County
Donelson

Name **Mrs. Emma Walden**

Widow of **William A. Walton**

Date of Marriage **May 3**, 190

Date of Husband's Death. **Oct. 12, 19**

Company

segment

Approved: CEB/67 1971

My dear Father!

~~CONFEDERATE DIVISION~~
~~STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE~~

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY

I, T. L. Pittman

that I know Mrs. Emma Waldrop the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Arthur Hemlock the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 13th day of August 1937

Given under my hand and seal of office this 14th day of August 193 7
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) 

of **Douglas** County

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to the questions asked of you."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

6. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
4th day of August, 1937.
J. R. Rutman, Ordinar
of Douglas County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Emma Waldrop.....
Applicant

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Emma Waldrop the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. Arthur Henslee the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 4th day of August, 193 7.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. L. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920 are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
 - d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

4th day of August, 193 7.
T. L. Pittman Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Emma Waldrop Applicant.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of _____

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. _____ who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

_____ day of _____, 193 _____,
_____, Ordinary,
_____ County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

Mrs. Arthur Henslee of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Mrs. Emma Waldrop for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Arthur Henslee Lithia Springs, Georgia, Douglas County
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Emma Waldrop applicant
About 50 years or more
3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?
Lithia Springs, Georgia. All of her life.
4. When and to whom was she married May 8, 1908. How do you know? Record shows facts
and I lived in same community since they were married.
5. How long and since when did you know William A. Waldrop her husband?
About 18 years.
6. When and where did William A. Waldrop the husband of applicant, die?
October 15th, 1918 in Douglas County, Ga.
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
No

Were they divorced? No

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did _____ enlist? (Give date and place)
10. How did you obtain your information of this service?
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.)
12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.)
13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you _____ and how came you there?
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
If not where was he? _____ and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
By whose authority did he leave his Command?
and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.)
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?
17. Was he captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
4th day of August, 193 7.
T. L. Pittman Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Arthur Henslee (Witness)

2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;

3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;

4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

..... day of, 193

....., Ordinary,

..... County.

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Anna Waldrop applicant
About 50 years or more

3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? Little Springs, Georgia. All of her life.

4. When and to whom was she married? May 5, 1908. Mr. William A. Waldrop. Record shows facts

5. How long and since when did you know William A. Waldrop her husband? About 15 years.

6. When and where did William A. Waldrop the husband of applicant, die? October 12th, 1918 in Douglas County, Ge.

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? No
Were they divorced? No

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did enlist?
(Give date and place).

10. How did you obtain your information of this service?

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates).

12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place).

13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?
If not, where were you and how came you there?

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender?
If not where was he? and how came him there?

When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)
By whose authority did he leave his Command?

and how long was he granted leave?
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically)

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

17. Was he captured as a prisoner? If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

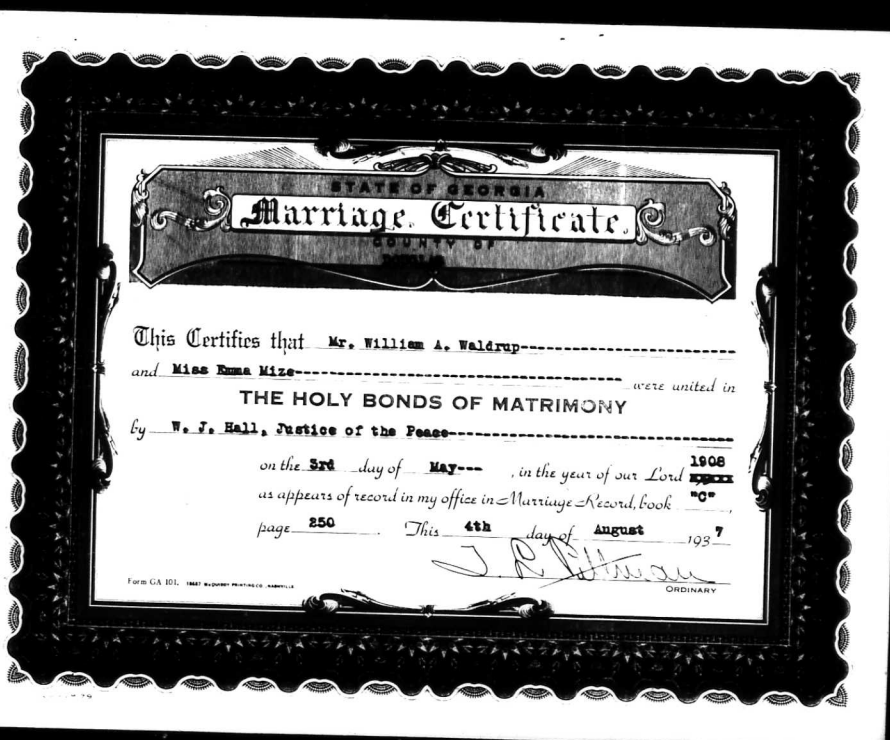
4th day of Aug., 193 7

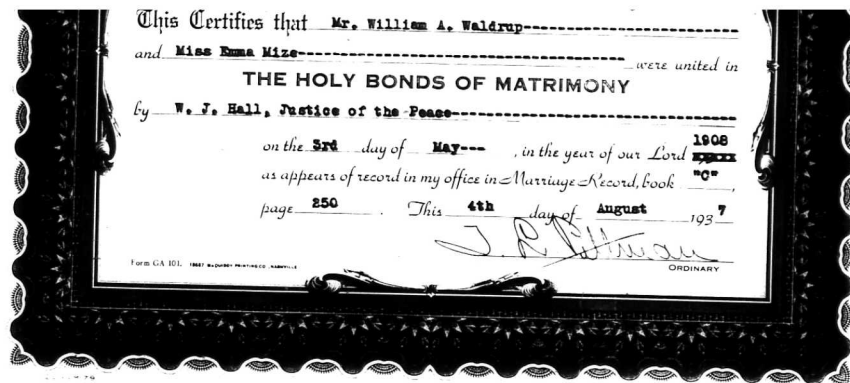
W. J. Hall Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Arthur Hines
(Witness)





STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. T. L. Pittman, Ordinary,
Douglas County,
Douglasville, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MR. EMMA WALDRUP, nee of WILLIAM A. WALDRUP,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

L. Thos. "Pat" Gilman

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

ATLANTA

Hon. T. L. Pittman, Ordinary,
Douglas County,
Douglasville, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. BEAR WALDRUP, widow of WILLIAM A. WALDRUP,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 19 38, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

L. Mrs. "Pat" G. Allen

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Waldrop, Hain
9/6
9/6
Code Section 1250. *Douglas*
No. *3824*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1906

Name *Thomas Mackup*
County *Douglas*
Co. *19 Ga* Regt.
Disability *Wound*
Amount, \$ *50*
9/29 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

John James 9/29/06
Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Pension office 9/30/05

This class of pensions are allowed by law for the result of the injury received while in the line of duty as a soldier in the army, and the condition of applicant must be that injury received in service, and must be such as to render him incapacitated to perform the ordinary vocations of life. Age and other infirmities, not originating from wound or injury, cannot be considered in determining extent of injury. This must clearly appear by testimony, cannot be presumed.

J. W. Lindsey
Comm. of Pens.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of *Douglas*
I, *Thomas Mackup* hereby authorize *J. W. Lindsey* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to *Me* by *Check* at *Douglasville Ga*
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *19* day of *Sept* 1905
J. Hill Lindsey
Thomas Mackup [L.S.]

Form No. 3

Executed in the presence of

J. H. M. Larty

Form No. 1

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease service.

NOTE—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed

The Instructions¹ as Set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

J. V. Linney
Coll. of Penn.

Code Section 1280.
No 3522
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1906

Name	Wm. Mackin
County	Durham
Do.	19th
Disability	7 Months
Amount	\$5.00
	5/29 1906

16-
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Penitentiaries

WARRANT HANDED TO

John Jones 8/29/04

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/22/04

This class of pensions are also known by law as the result of the injury resulting from the line of duty or a military or naval service. The condition of applicant must be such that he is unable to perform the avocations of life. Age and other infirmities not originating from military or naval service are not considered in this class of pension. This must clearly appear by the evidence submitted for consideration.

J. W. Lindsey
Com. of Penn.

INVALID SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1906

Name: Harmon Waldrop
County: Douglas
Ca. 19th Ga. Regt.
Disability: Thermal
Amount: \$100
Date: 9/30/1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY
Comptroller of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Residence and Department on back as indicated above.

The Instructions as Set out in

Every soldier is impossible for me to earn a livelihood for myself and wife, the injury resulting from said wound now being permanent injury. The explosion of shell also permanently injured the eyesight of applicant, rendering his eyesight at times almost amounting to total blindness.

Where was command surrendered? At Greencboro N.C.
Was applicant present? was at home on Durham If not, where was he? at home on 20 day How come there?
And by whose authority? State fully: by authority of officers in command

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 26 day of April 1905. Harmon Waldrop
J. A. Pittman Ordinary. Post Office Mar.

Note—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
Note—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
Note—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Corvall County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, W. R. Leatherwood and Ed Harris personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with Harmon Waldrop whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously all his life 18 1905, that he served in Company "B" of the 19th Regiment of Georgia Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

While in line of battle, at Greencboro in the State of Georgia, during 1864 he was wounded by explosion of shell, inflicting wound in left side, from effects of which wound he had never recovered. Said wound rendering him unable to perform the usual manual vocations of life.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Greencboro N.C.
Was he with it? No Were all of you present? Yes, at the time
If not, where was he? Applicant was at home on Durham
Where were you all? Witnesses were with Command at the surrender - Applicant at home on Durham
How do you know the facts you state to be true? We were there in person.

We personally know above stated facts. "We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. He was honorably discharged or retired from the service at the time 1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1864. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of Sept 1905.
J. W. Lindsey Ordinary.

Notes 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY comes before me J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, Dr. J. C. Whitley and Dr. J. L. Selman both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined Harmon Waldrop and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:

He is a constant sufferer with left side, extending up to his shoulder. The side being enlarged from some injury, said to be contusion caused by bursting of shell and is permanent.

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

From bursting of shell as above stated

We have treated applicant professionally for 19 years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19 day of Sept 1905.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its cause or origin, as understood by the physician.
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with Harmon Waldrop the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the 7 day of May 1860.

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: Dr. J. C. Whitley and Dr. J. L. Selman are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10 day of Sept 1905.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

Original County of Georgia - J. A. Pittman ordinary in and for said County. W. R. Leatherwood and Ed Harris witnesses. Harmon Waldrop applicant. 12th Sept 1905. J. W. Lindsey Ordinary.

Where was applicant's command surrendered? Greensboro N.C.
Was he with it? Yes Were all of you present? Yes
If not, where was he? Applicant was at home on furlough
Where were you all? Witnesses were with Command at the
Surrender - Applicant at home on furlough
How do you know the facts you state to be true? We were there in person.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.
He was honorably discharged or retired from the service at the time of surrender in
1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1865.
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of Sept 1905.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
J. B. Leatherswood
M. Harris

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2.—Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3.—All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4.—Three witnesses are required.

Georgia Correll County - I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary in and for said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing statements are true and correct, and that the witnesses are duly sworn to and subscribed to the full text of the affidavit, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same. This Sept. 13th 1905. J. A. Pittman Ordinary

We have treated applicant professionally for _____ years, and his condition, as above stated, does _____ arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of Sept 1905.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
M. R. Whitely M.D.
J. F. Johnson M.D.

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiant.
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
1. J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with Harmon Waldrop the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the _____ day of _____ 1840.

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. B. Leatherswood and M. Harris certified to by order of said _____

and _____ are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th day of September 1905.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
1. Harmon Waldrop hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman Ordinary of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me by check
at Douglasville Ga
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of Jan 1907.

Executed in the presence of
Hattie Pittman

Waldrop, Harmon
Douglas Co
Cora Section 1560.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 751
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906-1907
Name Harmon Waldrop
County Douglas
Co. I Regiment 19
Disability Colic
Amount, \$ 50
1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
me note

Waldrop, Harmon
Douglas Co
 Court Section 1260.
 (FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
 No. *751*
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906-1907
 Name *Harmon Waldrop*
 County *Douglas*
 Co. *I* Regiment *19*
 Disability *Colic*
 Amount, \$ *50*
 1906.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
 The President Electors and Parliament Co. No. 10, Nashville, Tenn.
not done

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Harmon Waldrop Douglas*
 County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
 and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
 day of *1840*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
 federate States, (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the
 States, and served as a *Volunteer* in Company *D* of *19*th Regiment
 of *Calquhoun's* Brigade; that whilst engaged
 in such military service in the State of *Georgia* on the *1st* day
 of *1864*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
 ending *Jan 1st 1906*. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of
50 Dollars, for the year *1905*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *1st* day of *Jan* 190*6*
J. A. Pittman Post-Office *Waldrop*

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County.
 do certify that I am well acquainted with *Harmon Waldrop*
 the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
 by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
 to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st*
 day of *Jan* 190*6*
J. A. Pittman

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 30th, 1908. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$4.00 Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of Jan 1909
J. A. Pittman Ordinary

Post-Office

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Herbert Waldrop the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of Jan 1909
J. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

APPLICATION FOR SOLDIER'S PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Herbert Waldrop of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office).
Herbert Waldrop, Douglas County Ga, Villa Rica, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Since the 17th day of May 1840.
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
I did.
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service).
June 1861, 1st Ga Heavy Artillery, 18th Ga Co I, Infantry.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge).
From June 1861, until seven or eight days before the 1st of March 1865.
6. What did you do after your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
somewhere in North Carolina.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
Yes.
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were and for how long.
None on a thirty days furlough.
9. Where was your Command when you left it?
Near Wilmington, N. C.
10. When did you leave the Command?
1865 seven or eight days before the surrender.
11. For what cause did you leave?
On furlough.
12. By whose authority did you leave?
Officers in Command.
13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
30 days, on furlough.
14. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? The time of my furlough had not expired.
15. In what way were you prevented?
I was not prevented from returning.
16. What effort did you make to return?
I made none.
17. Were you captured during the war?
1 day and night.
18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
1862, at Fredericksburg, Va. No prison, exchanged next day after capture.
19. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value).

56 acres of land in Douglas Co Ga worth	1400.00
1 old horse worth	75.00
1 cow and calf	25.00
Household and kitchen furniture	100.00
	150.00
20. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
No property sold or given away.
21. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).

56 acres of land as above described	500.00
1 old horse	30.00
1 cow, worth	25.00
All other property	75.00
	500.00
22. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
Annual income and earnings 150.00
23. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
50.00
24. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
yes on account of the 56 acres land owned by my wife.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

18 day of Oct 1912,
J. A. Pittman Ordinary,
Douglas County.

Soldier's Application.

Confederate

UNDER ACT 1910.

County Douglas

Name Herbert Waldrop

Company 1st

Regiment 18th Ga

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CLARK P. BROWN, State Printer, ATLANTA.

PRINTED BY THE OFFICE

- a. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 30 days, on furlough.
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? The time of my furlough had not expired.
- g. In what way were you prevented? I was not prevented from returning.
- h. What effort did you make to return? I made none.
- i. Were you captured during the war? 1 day and night.
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Captured at Fredericksburg Va. Prison, exchanged next day after
- k. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
- | | |
|--|----------------|
| <u>56 acres of land in Douglas Co Ga worth</u> | <u>400.00.</u> |
| <u>1 old horse worth, 75.00, 1 cow and calf, 25.00</u> | <u>100.00.</u> |
| <u>Household and kitchen furniture,</u> | <u>25.00.</u> |
| <u>10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? No property sold or given away.</u> | |
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
- | | |
|---|----------------|
| <u>56 acres of land as above described,</u> | <u>500.00.</u> |
| <u>1 old horse, 20.00, 1 cow, worth, 25.00.</u> | <u>45.00.</u> |
| <u>All other property.</u> | <u>25.00.</u> |
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Annual income and earnings 150.00.
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? 40.00.
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Yes on account of the 56 acres land, owned by my wife.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Oct, 1912, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, of Douglas County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Moses Morris, of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Herman Waldrop, for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside? Moses Morris, I reside in Douglas County Ga.
- How long and since when have you known Herman Waldrop, the applicant? I have known him for fifty years.
- Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? He resides in Douglas County Ga, all his life.
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Herman Waldrop, enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). June 1861. Big Shanty Ga. Co "I" 18th Regt.
- How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was with him, in service.
- How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) June 1861, to just before the surrender.
- When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). At Greensboro N. C. 26th day of April 1865.
- Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes Sir.
- If not, where were you and how came you there?

- Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? No
- If not where was he and how came him there? He was home on a furlough.
- When did he leave his Command? a few days before the surrender. Where was his Command when he left it? near Wilmington N. C. for what cause did he leave? On furlough.
- By whose authority did he leave Officers in Command? and how long was he granted leave? 30 or 40 days, as I understood? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was there and knew all I have stated, to be true.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? I do not know that was prevented from returning to his command.

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? I do not know.

- Was applicant captured as a prisoner? one time. If so, when and where? Fredericksburg Va.
- In what prison was he held? No prison and when released next day after being captured.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of Oct, 1912, Moses Morris Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes A. B. Burton and J. F. Tinn who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know Herman Waldrop the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.)

56 acres of land on the left side of the road from the 2nd to 5th section of Douglas County Ga. Value - \$500.00

- What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1908? (State it fully by items). None
- When and to whom was it sold or given to?
- What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
- What relation is the party to applicant?
- What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
- Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16th day of Oct, 1912, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, of Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant Herman Waldrop for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Moses Morris, the witness swearing to the service and D. A. Burton, & J. F. Tinn, who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Douglas County, shows that Herman Waldrop, and wife

value for tax is in 1908 \$ 569.00. for 1909 \$ 530.00. for 1910 \$ 499.00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of Oct, 1912.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary, of Douglas County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

at Greensboro N. C. 25th day of April 1865.

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes Sir:
9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? NO

11. If not where was he and how came him there? He was home on a furlough.

12. When did he leave his Command? a few days before the surrender. Where was his Command when he left it? Near Wilmington N. C. for what cause did he leave? On furlough.

By whose authority did he leave? Officers in Command? and how long was he granted leave? NO OR NO days, as I understood? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) I was there and knew all I have stated, to be true.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? I do not know that was prevented from returning to his Command. How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? I do not know.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? one time If so, when and where? Proctor'sburg Va In what prison was he held? no prison and when released? Next day after being captured.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

16th day of Oct. 1912,

Moses Morris

Ordinary,

of Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

County.

I, J. A. Pittman,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant Herman Waldrop for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know Moses Morris, the witness swearing to the service and D. P. Burson, & J. P. Finn, who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of DOUGLAS County, shows that Herman Waldrop, and wife value for tax is in 1908 \$ 569.00. for 1909 \$ 530.00. for 1910 \$ 489.00.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of Oct 1912.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary,

of DOUGLAS

County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

STATE OF GEORGIA, DOUGLAS Georgia.

I, J. H. McLarty Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know Mrs. Emily Waldrop the applicant, and that she is the lawful widow of Herman Waldrop and was on the Service Pension Roll of said Douglas County, and was paid a Pension from Douglas County for 1924, and at the time of his death on the 6th day of April 1924, there was due to him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred Dollars from the State of Georgia, and I know Joseph Hallman the within

witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit. That the Herman Waldrop the Pensioner and the Herman Waldrop Given under my hand and seal this 17th day of Oct 1924, person

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary
Douglas County

Waldrop, Herman

County	<u>DOUGLAS</u>
1924	
Application for Pension Due Deceased Soldier	
(UNDER ACT 1881)	
(To be paid to his Widow or Dependent Children)	
BY	
Mrs. Emily Waldrop	
Widow of Herman Waldrop	
Date of Marriage: Nov. 10th. 1867	
Date of Death: April 6th. 1924.	
Approved and ordered paid	<u>440</u>
<u>APR 21</u>	
Commissioner of Pension Department	
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval before you pay out the money, and then return it with your pay-roll for permanent filing in the Pension Department.	

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County
I hereby authorize and constitute O. O. Morris of said County, my lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 1924, through my deceased husband, Herman Waldrop, who was Service Pension Roll and paid from Douglas County for 1924.
Witness my hand this 19th day of April 1924.
Attested before me:
J. H. McLarty Mrs. Emily Waldrop
Mark

Mrs. Emily + Walden
Mark

[illegible]

State of Georgia. ... and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her. A copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage is hereto attached and the Harman Waldrup & Herman Waldrup is one and the same person sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of April, 1924.

J. H. M. Gentry Ordinary
Douglas County
(Seal of Ordinary) *Mrs. Emily Waldrup* (L. S.)

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me comes Joseph Hallman, who on oath says that he knows Herman Waldrup while in life and that he knows Mrs. Emily Waldrup, the above applicant; and knows that the said Herman Waldrup and Mrs. Emily Waldrup nee Hallman were in due form of law married in the County of Carroll in the State of Georgia on the 10th day of November, 1867, and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the 6th day of April, 1924, and that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 19th day of April, 1924.

J. H. M. Gentry Ordinary
Douglas County
(Seal of Ordinary) *Joseph Hallman*

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. This form is for widows of Service and Disabled Soldier pensioners, who died after November 1st. If pensioner died after January 1st, leaving dependent children but no widow, their guardian may use this form in their behalf.
2. Proof of marriage must be made, though the date of marriage need not be proven. It being only necessary to prove that pensioner and widow were living together as husband and wife at the time of death.
3. Do not use this form unless you have been given a marriage certificate in common use throughout the State, suitable only for transmission to the Pension Department. A state certificate written on the back of the copy of the marriage license is entirely too bulky for use in any pension application.
4. The Ordinary should examine the blank after it is filled in, and see that everything is fully and correctly completed, and the state affidavit and that back of application, when folded, is filled in.
5. Pay out no money on this application until approved in the Pension Department and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
6. Secure this application with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
7. The widow or person holding her proper power-of-attorney receipt for this pension by signing name, as widow, opposite the name of husband on the soldier pay roll application. If the marriage took place before 1861, take another application, on the white blank, to small widow to rule in her own right. November 1st is the last filing date for the next year's rolls.

Georgia, Carroll County.

I, C. L. Payne, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in and for said county, do hereby certify that the within is a true and correct copy of a marriage license issued to Harman Waldrup and Miss Emily Hallman on the 9th day of November, 1867, as is shown by the record on Page 111, Book of Marriage Records from 1866 to 1875, which is of file in this office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of office, this April 11, 1924.

C. L. Payne C. C. Ordinary,
Carroll County, Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this April 11, 1924.

E. L. Stued Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

State of Georgia, Douglas County:

I, *J. A. Pittman*

Ordinary in

and for said County, hereby certify that *W. H. Bagwell*

sworn by *H. Waldrup* in support of the claim of *Harman Waldrup*

is of trustworthy character and that *his* statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, each witness took the oath thereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the witnesses before same was signed.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 19th

day of Sept, 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County

MARRIAGE LICENSE
OF

AND

Issued
and recorded on page
Book of Marriage Licenses.
Ordinary.

office, this April 11, 1924.

E. L. Pittman
O. C. Ordinary,
Carroll County, Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this April 11, 1924.

...*E. L. Pittman*... Ordinary.

MARRIAGE LICENSE
OF

AND

19

Issued
and recorded on page

Book of Marriage Licenses.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

State of Georgia, *Douglas*

County:

I, *J. A. Pittman*

Ordinary in

and for said County, hereby certify that *W. H. Bagwell*.

sworn by *W. H. Bagwell* in support of the claim of *Harmon Waldrop*

of trustworthy character and that *their* statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, each witness took the oath thereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the witnesses before same was signed.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *19th*

day of *Sept*, 1905

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary *Douglas*, County

No. 498

Marriage

License

State of Georgia

Carroll County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join

Mr. Harman Waldrop and Miss Emily Hallman

in the Holy Rite of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 9th day of

November, 1867.

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

J. M. Blalock,
CARROLL COUNTY

(L.S.)
Ordinary.

LICENSE OBTAINED UNDER OATH BY

I Certify that Mr. Harman Waldrop and Miss Emily Hallman
were joined in Matrimony by me this 10th day of November *Eighteen*
and Sixty-seven.

Recorded

19

Ordinary.

S. W. Meland, J. P.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED.

Given under my hand and seal this 9th day of November, 1867. J. M. Blalock, J. P. Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA **CERTIFICATE** CARROLL COUNTY

I Certify that Mr. Harman Waldrop and Miss Emily Hallman were joined in Matrimony by me this 10th day of November Eighteen Hundred and Sixty-seven.

Recorded 19 Ordinary S. W. Holand, J. P.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED.

Georgia
Carroll County

Personally came before me
Marion Morris and wife
Waldrop who after being duly
sworn say on oath that they are each
personally acquainted with Harman Waldrop
of said County and have known him
fifty years and are well acquainted
with him ever since and during the late
war between the States and know all about
his condition since he was wounded
in Florida the time set out in his
application. Defendant Morris was in some
company and moment and killed with
him till with him until he was
wounded and sent home on furlough
from Fla. and have lived right
close to him ever since.

Defendant Waldrop has also lived
near him ever since the war.
Both Defendants say positively

1st That they know that the applicant
received the wound at the time and
place set out in his application
That he was not able during the
war to do any service whatever and
remained at home on furlough the
close of war

3rd That applicant has not been able to
see but little since he was wounded
said wound and before that he could

see as well as any one for a while
after he received the wound for several
months he was almost blind which
was caused an account of the
explosion of the shell and the the
wound shall be healed and he
has hardly been able in this account
to get about.

4 That we know of and own
knowledge that applicants both and
parent are caused by
the direct and sole cause and result
alone an account of the wound received
at the time and place set out in his
application.

5 We state positively that an account of
them injuries the applicant is unable
or incapacitated to perform the ordinary
vacations of life, and his prostrated and
inability is caused alone an account
of said wounds Marion Morris

sworn to and subscribed
before me this July 25 1906
J. A. Pittman Ord.

I J. A. Pittman Ordinary in and for said
County do hereby certify that the above and for-
going statements are true and correct.

Georgia
Douglas County

Personally came before me
Moses Morris and Wm

Waldrop who after being duly
sworn say on oath that they are each
personally acquainted with Herman Waldrop
of said County and have known him
fifty years and are well acquainted
with him ever since and during the late
war between the States and know all about
his condition since he was wounded
in Florida the time set out in his
application. Defendant Morris was in some
company and moment and counsel with
him till with him until he was
wounded and sent home on furlough
from Ft. Fisher and have lived right
close to him ever since.

Defendant Waldrop has also lived
near him ever since the war.

Both Defendants say positively

- 1st That they know that the applicant
received the wound at the time and
place set out in his application.
- 2nd That he was not able during the
war to do any service whatever and
remained at home on furlough till
close of war.

- 3rd That applicant has not been able to
see him since he was wounded
said wound and before that he could

see as well as any one, for a while
after he received the wound for several
months he was almost blind which
was caused on account of the
exploration of the shell and the
shrapnel he received, and he
has hardly been able in this account
to get about.

- 4 That we know of our own
knowledge that applicants book and
present ~~the~~ condition is caused by
the direct and sole cause and merits
alone on account of the wound received
at the time and place set out in his
application.

- 5 We state positively that on account of
these injuries the applicant is unable
or incapacitated to perform the ordinary
duties of life, and his prostration and
inability is caused alone on account
of said wounds. ^{his} Morris

sworn to and subscribed ^{Wm Waldrop}
before me this July 25 1906

J. A. Pittman City

J. A. Pittman Ordinary in and for said
County do hereby certify that the above and for-
going statements are true and correct.

and an upright truthful trustworthy
honorable and will be believed every
where in any Court.
Given under my hand and
affixed seal. J. A. Pittman
This July 25th 1906

604

This July 25th 1865

624

State of Georgia
Cassell County

Personally appears before me the undersigned
a Justice of the Peace in and for said County

W. H. Baywell Personally known to me to
be a trustworthy Citizen of Whom being duly sworn
according to Law says under oath that he is personally
and well acquainted with Herman Walchup who
application is here with presented for pension that he has
resided in this State continuously all his life and he
served in Company I. of the 19th Regiment of
California Volunteers and from and personally knows
by what title of duty was engaged by the same as
follows: While in line of battle at Ocean Ranch in
the State of Florida Spring of 1864 he was wounded
by Explosion of Bomb Shell inflicting Wounds in
a left side from effect of which Wound he has since
Recovered said Wound rendering him unable to perform
the usual Avocations of Life when was appointed, Command
surrounded at Greensburg, Va. & was he with it
No. 1. Were you present for witness was present applicant
Was at home as purchased Witness was with
Command at the surrender applicant at home as
purchased how do you know the fact you state to
be true I was then in person I personally know
above stated facts I was with him in the Army and have
known him since he was honorably discharged at
the surrender in 1865 applicant is permanent Resident
and as stated and has since he has been known by me
since 1864 I have no interest in the recovery of a Pension by
him

Witness

W. H. Baywell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
25th July 1865 W. H. Hall J. P.

Be Trustworthy Citizen of Whome I am
according to law sworn under oath that he is personally
and well acquainted with Herman Walchup. Whose
application is herewith presented for pension that he has
resided in this state continuously all his life and he
served in Company I. of the 19th Regiment of
California Bersaglieri and from one personally known to
him while in line of duty was engaged by the enemy as
follows while in line of battle at Ocean Ranch in
the state of Florida Spring of 1864 he was wounded
by explosion of Bomb shell inflicting wound in
a left side from effect of which wound he has since
received said wound rendering him unable to perform
the usual avocations of life who was appointed command
surrounded at Greensburg Vt. was he with it
No. Were you present for when was present applicant
was at home as per laught witness was with
Command at the surrender applicant at home as
per laught how do you know the fact you state to
be true I was then in person I personally know
about stated facts I was with him in the army and have
known him ever since he was honorably discharged at
the surrender in 1865 applicant is permanently disabled
and as stated and has since he has been disabled in ever
since 1864 I have no interest in the recovery of a Pension of
him

Witness W. H. Bayne

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
Sept 18 1865 W. H. Bayne J. P.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

(COUNTY.)

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he print same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1908.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

Waldrop William
INDIGENT PENSION.

No. *571 for 1906*
I-56 1905
1906.

Name *William R. Waldrop*

County *Douglas*

Co. *"G" 56th Ga* Regt.

Approved _____ 1908.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

571/46
Ordinary will write Name of _____ Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/22/05

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of _____ Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/27/05

ORNEY.

Not name to _____
by _____
1903.
[L. S.]

herby authorize

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

_____ of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1204, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post-office)
William A. Williams, Douglas County, Ga., Post Office Villa Rica
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
all my life 63 years
3. When and where were you born?
San Antonio Co. Tex. June 1840
4. When and where, and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
Co. 56 1st Regiment of Volunteers
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
from the time the Regiment was made into service until the close of the war except 6 weeks when I was captured at the close of the war and was held at Libby's Prison for 6 weeks
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
April 1865 at the close of the war within 10 miles of Smiths Landing
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
Yes Sir
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
I was at home on furlough at the time it was surrendered by the proper authorities of the Government
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions of labor?
None
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farming
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
Infirmary and poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I have been lame since I was 10 years old and have been blind since I was 10 years old. I have been blind since I was 10 years old. I have been blind since I was 10 years old.
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
None
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Douglas County
16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? What aid did you receive in each year?
My children and I were all married
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
None
18. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed?
Yes Sir
19. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
None
20. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Since before about 10 years.
21. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
One
22. How was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What aid did you receive in each year?
None

Every question must be answered.

Douglas County
No. **1906**
INDIGENT PENSION.
I-56 1905
1903.
Name **William A. Williams**
County **Douglas**
Co. **56** Regt.
Approved _____ 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordinary will write Name of _____ Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
9/27/05

Waldrop, William A.
 Douglas County
 17th Jan 1906
 INDIGENT PENSION.
 1-56 1905
 1906.
 Name William A. Waldrop
 County Douglas
 Co. 9 56 Ga. Regt.
 Approved 1903.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
 Ordinary will write Name of Company
 and Regiment on back as indicated above.
 Wm. Waldrop, State Printer, Atlanta.
 9/2/06

Every Question Answered
 13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? *None*
 14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None*
 15. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? *None*
 16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By the children of my children who are all married.*
 17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *None*
 18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? *None*
 19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? *None*
 20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? *None*
 21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? *None*
 22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? *None*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16th day of Sep 1906
 J. A. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Douglas County.
 I, William A. Waldrop, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of William A. Waldrop for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:
 1. What is your name and where do you reside? *William A. Waldrop, 17th St. S.W., Atlanta, Ga.*
 2. Are you acquainted with William A. Waldrop, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? *Since 1898*
 3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? *He resides at 17th St. S.W., Atlanta, Ga. He has been a resident of this State since 1898.*
 4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *He enlisted in the 1st Georgia Cavalry, 1898, at Douglas, Ga. He was discharged in 1903.*
 5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *No*
 6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *From the time we were mustered out until the time we were discharged.*
 7. When and where was his command surrendered? *At the close of the war at Douglas, Ga.*
 8. Were you present when it surrendered? *No*
 9. Was applicant present? *No*
 10. If he was not present, where was he at the time of the surrender? *He was at the time of the surrender.*
 11. When did he leave his command? *At the close of the war.*
 12. By what authority he left? *By the authority of the commanding officer.*
 13. How do you know all of this? *By the authority of the commanding officer.*
 14. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *None*
 15. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *None*
 16. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *None*
 17. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He is a farmer, but his health is so poor that he is unable to work and has not been for some time.*
 18. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? *By his children who are all married and have families.*
 19. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? *None*
 20. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *He is totally unable to work and has not been for some 5 years.*
 21. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? *He has no family his wife has been dead some time.*
 22. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Sep 1906
 J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Douglas County.
 Personally came before me J. A. Pittman and J. A. Whitley, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully William A. Waldrop, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
 He is suffering from Hemorrhoids, which cause him a great deal of pain and suffering. He also has swelling in the back as well as in the neck and throat and is unable to work and has not been for some time. He is unable to perform regular military duty and is unable to support himself by his own labor or income.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16th day of Sep 1906
 J. A. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Douglas County.
 I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant William A. Waldrop resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the all of his life and that the witnesses, viz.:
 are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
 I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 \$20.00 Dollars of property, and in 1900 \$20.00 Dollars of property, in 1901 \$20.00 Dollars of property, in 1902 \$20.00 Dollars of property.
 In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this 16th day of Sep 1906
 J. A. Pittman Ordinary, Douglas County.

NOTE

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

This man is lame and not in a condition to make an affidavit.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1890, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? None

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is a farmer, his health is very feeble he is not able to work and has not been for some time. He has had Rheumatism and completely broken down so much so he can not work.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not able to support himself for the reasons above stated.

16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By his children who are full grown and have families.

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? None

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is totally unable to work and has not been for some 5 years.

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? He has no family his wife has been dead some time. His four children are all married.

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Sept, 1906.

Ordinary.

This man is lame, paralyzed and not in a condition to make an affidavit.

Douglas County.)

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant William A. Waldrup resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the all of my life and that the witnesses, viz: _____

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 Twenty five Dollars of property, and in 1900 nothing Dollars of property, in 1901 fifty five Dollars of property, in 1902 nothing Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 17 day of September, 1906
J. A. Pittman Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

NOTE

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.)

I, Wm. A. Waldrup hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 8th day of Jan, 1906.
Wm. A. Waldrup [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.)

I, Wm. A. Waldrup hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 15th day of Jan, 1907.
Wm. A. Waldrup [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Cons. Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1283

INDIGENT
**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.**

Name Wm. A. Waldrup
County Douglas
Co. G Regiment 56th Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

24 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

THE PENSION OFFICE, AND PUBLISHED BY THE PENSION OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Wm. A. Waldrup

*Waldrup, William A.
Douglas Co.*

Cons. Section 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1283

INDIGENT
**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.**

Name Wm. A. Waldrup
County Douglas
Co. G Regiment 56th Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

THE PENSION OFFICE, AND PUBLISHED BY THE PENSION OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D.C.

Wm. A. Waldrup

Walden, Michigan
Doughlas Co.
Census Bureau 1904.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
I-56 Nov. 20 1915
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.
Name Wm. A. Waltrup
County Koyuk
Co. "D" Regiment 56th Inf.
Jan. 21 1916
WARRANT ISSUED
1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
John W. Lindsey, Attorney
1916

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Jan, 1906. }
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. A. Waldrop the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of Jan, 1906.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

physical condition and ability to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5 day of Jan, 1907. }
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm. A. Waldrop the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 5 day of Jan, 1907.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.

O. T. Morris and John D. Morris of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Wm. A. Waldrop for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? O. T. Morris and John D. Morris
2. Are you acquainted with Wm. A. Waldrop, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1890
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
He resides in Douglas County, Georgia, near Villa Rica, and has resided there since 1890.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
He enlisted in the 5th Georgia Regiment of Volunteers, Business was done in
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? From the time the Regiment was mustered into service till it was disbanded in 1890.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? In North Carolina
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes
9. Was applicant present? Yes he was at home in Georgia
10. If he was not present, where was he? At home in Georgia
When did he leave his command? Just before he was discharged For what cause? Discharged on account of being wounded
By what authority he left? On account of being wounded How do you know all of this?
He was wounded while fighting at the battle of the Hallelujah Mountains, and was taken to the hospital at the time he was wounded.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had no property of his own, he was poor and had no money.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
Yes
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is very feeble. He is a farmer. He can not do manual labor at all.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not able to support himself on account of old age and feeble health.
16. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1899? By his children and
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
None
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? He is very feeble and unable to work and is old and very feeble indeed.
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Sept, 1906.
W. J. Hall Witness.

7. was authority or left: *an interest*
 8. any legal right left up to the granting of the Homestead *was granted*
 stated *J. E. Mann of Mann in Wisconsin when first bought*
 11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *was granted*
Man we live close together and I know as about his Affairs
 12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He had no property of his own he lived with his wife up to age 40. He left the care of her land and his house to her and she lived there until she died.*
 13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
Yes Sir
 14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He is very feeble*
He is a farmer. He can not do manual labor at all
 15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *He not able to support himself on account of old age and feeble himself*
 16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? *by his children and forty acres property above stated*
 17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
None but we know of the he was never employed
 18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *He is feeble down unable to work and is old and very feeble indeed*
 19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None whatever*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *23* day of *Sept* 1900, *J. E. Mann*
 the *23* day of *Sept* 1900, *W. J. Hall*
 Witness.

[illegible]

Brown to and
 returned before
 me this Sep 16th 1905 -
 W J Hall J.D.

L & A Turner

Wm. J. Hall gave a motion picture 10 days of Sept 1908
also the affidavit of J. J. Hallman to the
Jury and I know all the facts stated
in the affidavit to be true as stated
as all the facts but not in the affidavit
of John J. Hallman I was in the same
Company and Regiment as was John
J. Hallman and Wm. A. Waldrop
and served during all the time they did
and up to the close of the war. Wm. A.
Waldrop was at home at the close
of the war. He served faithfully till
he came home on a furlow. which
was sent out at the end of the
war. I know further that Wm. Waldrop
has no property or means of support
and that he is physically unable to do
manual labor and has not been for
5 years or more. He has no family
and has been supported for several
years by his family children.

Given to and
subscribed before
me this 16th day of Sept 1908 -
W. J. Hall J. D.

L. G. A. Turner

Walker, Joseph J.
Douglas County
Ill -
Capt. 1st Co. Inf.
Co. K.

1 - Application - 1899

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. J. Thelmer hereby authorize

W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 6th day of January 1900.

J. J. Thelmer [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

T. S. Rice

CODE SEC. 1264.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 378

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

January 16 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. Cooper

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. J. Thelmer hereby authorize

W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 18th day of January 1901.

J. J. Thelmer [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Isaac C. Wright

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 627

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name

County

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Cooper

One W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

CODE REC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 278

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name
County

WARRANT ISSUED
January 16, 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
J. F. Wallace

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

CODE SECTION 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 627

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1901.

Name
County

WARRANT ISSUED
May 18, 1901.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
J. F. Wallace

Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. F. Wallace of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17th day of May 1837; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company No. 64th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any business sufficient to earn support for himself. Being afflicted with Bright's disease that his property consists of the following items: No property.

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of May, 1900. J. F. Wallace Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Douglas County.

I, J. F. Wallace, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Wallace the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of May, 1900. J. F. Wallace Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears J. F. Wallace of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17th day of May 1837; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company No. 64th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any business sufficient to earn support for himself. Being afflicted with Bright's disease that his property consists of the following items: No property.

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17th day of May, 1901. J. F. Wallace Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. F. Wallace, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Wallace the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of May, 1901. J. F. Wallace Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

by occupation a Private; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 24, of 64th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any business sufficient to earn support for himself. Being afflicted with Bright's disease that his property consists of the following items: No Property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

1st day of January, 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. J. Wallace Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Wallace the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th

day of January, 1900.

Ordinary, Douglas County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

1897; that he is 63 years old and that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 years in Company 24, of 64th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any business sufficient to earn support for himself. Being afflicted with Bright's disease that his property consists of the following items: No Property

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

1st day of January, 1900.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. J. Wallace Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Wallace the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st

day of January, 1900.

Ordinary, Douglas County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—An affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY, }

I, _____, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____, 190____.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

Pension off
1734-1918
This man directs
by taking out note
in Prison Book 15-1144
at said place & see
J. W. Lindsey
Com. of Pr.

Wallace, W. H. Lindsey
Disaffirmed Convict
Writ P. 11/24-1908
No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.
1908

Name *W. H. Lindsey*
 County *Douglas*
 Co. *6* Regt. _____
 Approved _____ 190____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, County and Prisoner on back as indicated above.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta, Ga.

8/4/08

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta, Ga.

8/10/08

ATTORNEY.

of _____
at _____
by _____
190_____
[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit name to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190____.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1264, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn
true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Postoffice.)
W. H. H. Wallace
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my life except 1905-1906, 1907 in the State of Fla
3. When and where were you born? 1843 in Athens Co Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? April 1863
Atlanta Ga Co B 1st Cavalry Regt.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? until Nov 1863, I was
captured at Missionary Ridge, Tenn, and
surrendered to Johnston & Sherman's
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? I was
not present on account of my
capture and imprisonment of my
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? I was not
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was captured at Missionary
Ridge, Tenn, Nov 1863, and sent to General
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? 50.00 per annum
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Farmhouse
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. About 2 years.
I have been unable to earn my
living on account of age
and a general breakdown of physical condition
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I passed nothing
in those years.
15. In what County did you reside those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
In Tallapoosa Co, Ala, I owned a small
camp well
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
by my labor and what my wife having been unable to work could help
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? nothing as I was disabled
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you receive in each year? nothing
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-
stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? My wife and two boys
none, we have no property, my wife
is 70 years old
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have made none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the _____

day of _____ 190____.

of _____ County.

Ordinary,

Applicant.

Every Question MUST Be Answered.

INDIGENT PENSION.

190.8

Warrant of H. H. Wallace

County Douglas

Co. B 1st Cavalry Regt.

Approved 190

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Prisons.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company
and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta, Ga.

8/10/08

Union Office
11/24-1908
This man directs
by being sent to
in Prison and it was
at last found
at last found

Received
11/27-1908
This man should
be taking out with
in Birmingham is not
at that same age
J. D. Lindsey
Clerk of Court

RECEIVED
NOV 27 1908
INDIGENT PENSION
1908
COUNTY OF DOUGLAS
JOHN W. LINDSEY
CLERK OF COURT
WARRANT HANDED TO
J. D. Lindsey
Clerk of Court

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.
J. D. M. Wilson
of said State and County, having been presented
as a witness in support of the application of W. H. H. Wallace for pension
under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Richard M. Wilson and I
reside at Douglasville in Douglas County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with W. H. H. Wallace, the applicant; if so, how
long have you known him? I have known him since 1902
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides now in
Douglas County, Ga. I do not know, but I think that he was born in this State
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In 1862, at Atlanta, Ga.
in Company "I", 1st Confederate Regiment. I enlisted at the same time with
James Douglas, a Regiment
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? from the time of his enlistment until
he was made a prisoner of war
7. When and where was his command surrendered? at the time of Johnston's surrender
in North Carolina
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not. I was a prisoner of war
at the time of surrender at Johnston's surrender
9. Was applicant present? he was not
10. If he was not present, where was he? he was a prisoner of war
When did he leave his command? at the time of his capture
By what authority he left? for what cause? he was made prisoner
of war in the same company & Regiment How do you know all of this?
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
I do not know
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907,
I do not know
and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom?
I do not know
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer, his physical
condition is such that he is very feeble
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? No on account
of his age and his general physical condition
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? I do not
know
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income?
I do not know
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under
Section 1254, Code his age and general feebleness & weakness
same as has been a laboring man all of his life
19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity?
I do not know
20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of February, 1908.
J. D. Patterson Ordinary.
Richard M. Wilson Witness.
1908

Every Question Must Be Answered
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
nothing- 14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what
disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I passed nothing
in these years.
- 15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
no real estate
- 16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907?
by my labor and what my wife having family of them could help
- 17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your
own labor or income? but not over \$100.00
- 18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What pay did you
receive in each year? nothing
- 19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their means of support. Have they a home-
stead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? my wife, they have
one, no home, no property, my wife
age is 30 years
- 20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I am not
- 21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not
- 22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? I have made none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 10 day of February, 1908.
J. D. Patterson Ordinary.
W. H. H. Wallace Applicant.
of Douglas County.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.
Physicians sworn before me, Dr. J. R. Whitley and
Dr. J. R. Turner, both known to me as reputable physicians
of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully
W. H. H. Wallace, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after
each personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:
He is 65 years old and poor condition
for his age, he has weak back, he has
been for some time in much walking
and also trouble over his kidneys
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of March, 1908.
J. D. Patterson Ordinary.
J. R. Whitley M.D.
J. R. Turner M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
DOUGLAS COUNTY.
I, J. D. Patterson Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant, W. H. H. Wallace, resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189____
and that the witnesses, viz: R. M. Wilson
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1901 not in English Dollars of
property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____
Dollars of property; in 1904 _____
Dollars of property; in 1905 _____
Dollars of property; in 1906 _____
Dollars of property; in 1907 _____
Dollars of property.
In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 7 day of Sept, 1908.
J. D. Patterson Ordinary.
of _____ County.

NOTES.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following
words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be
true."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof
as above set out.

2. Are you acquainted with W. H. H. Wallace, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? I have known him since Sept 1902

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides now in Douglas County, Ga. I do not know, but I think that he was born in this State

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? In 1862 at Atlanta, Ga. in Company "F", 1st Confederate Regiment. I enlisted at the same time in the same company & regiment.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? from the time of his enlistment until he was made a prisoner of war

7. When and where was he captured? at the time of Johnston's surrender in North Carolina

8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not. I was a prisoner of war of the time of Johnston's surrender at Johnston's Island, N.C.

9. Was applicant present? he was not

10. If he was not present, where was he? he was a prisoner of war

When did he leave his command? at the time of his capture By what authority he left? he was made prisoner of war How do you know all of this? I was in the same company & regiment

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I do not know

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I do not know

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? I do not know

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farmer, his physical condition is such that he is very feeble

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? No on account of his age and his general physical condition

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? I do not know

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? I do not know

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code of 1894 and general feebleness accompanying same he has been a laborer from all of his life

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? I do not know

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of February, 1908 } R. M. Wilson Witness.
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary. Richard M. Wilson
1908

W. H. H. Wallace, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination as that his precise physical condition is as follows:
He is 65 years old and poor constitution. He works in his own field and is unable to do any other work. He is unable to walk, and is also unable to do any other work.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed. W. H. H. Wallace
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of February, 1908 } G. H. Turner, M.D.
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, W. H. H. Wallace resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 7 day of Sept, 1892 and that the witness, viz: R. M. Wilson

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Douglas County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 not on digest Dollars of property, and in 1902 " Dollars of property; in 1903 " Dollars of property; in 1904 " Dollars of property; in 1905 " Dollars of property; in 1906 " Dollars of property; in 1907 " Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is not on digest made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 7 day of Sept, 1908
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

OFFICE OF
COURT OF ORDINARY
CARROLL COUNTY
J. H. BARRON, ORDINARY
B. F. BROWN, DEPUTY
Carrollton, Ga.

W. H. H. Wallace,
Dear Sir.

April 14th 1908
Winnetka, Ill.

Yours of 12th inst. to hand.
The Tax Digest in this office shows your returns as follows,
1900 - not on Digest
1901 - household \$20.⁰⁰ no other property
1902 - " \$25.⁰⁰ " " "
1903 - not on Digest.

Yours truly
B. F. Brown, C. C. O.
J. H. Barron
Ordinary Carroll Co Ga

April 14th 1908
Winnetka, Ga.

W. H. F. Wallace,
Dear Sir,

Yours of 12th inst. to hand.

The Tax Digest in this office shows your
returns as follows.

1900 -	not on Digest		
1901	household	\$20. ⁰⁰	no other property
1902	"	\$25. ⁰⁰	" " "
1903	not on Digest.		

Yours truly

By
B. F. Brown, C. C. O.

J. H. Barron
Ordinary, Carroll Co. Ga.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS

COUNTY

I, J. H. Mowbray,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know

the applicant, I. L. Walton,

for petition in the person he represents himself to be and

resides in said county. That I also know Mrs. W. M. Gresham,

the witness swearing to the

verities; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and

credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of October, 1919.

J. H. Mowbray
County

(SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true and faithfully answer the questions asked you and the evidence you produce to the best of your knowledge and belief, and that you will not be guilty of perjury in so doing." 2. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.

Walton, I. L.
Douglas County
No. 14720

Confederate Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas

Name I. L. Walton

Company A

Regiment 1st Co. Reserves

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co. State Printers, Atlanta.

10-29-1919

Certificate

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
 is the person he represents himself to be and
 [Graham] the witness swearing to the
 I were duly sworn by me before signing the forego-
 y and their statements are entitled to full faith and

28th day of October, 1919.

All sworn applicants and witnesses in the following words:
 "I do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and
 must be certified by such Ordinary.

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-29-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I, J. M. Melarky, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
 the applicant, I. L. Walton, for pension is the person he represents himself to be and
 resides in said county. That I also know, Mrs. M. M. Graham, the witness swearing to the
 service; that they are both residents of said county and were duly sworn by me before signing the forego-
 ing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and
 credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of October, 1919.

J. M. Melarky, Ordinary
 of Douglas County.
 (SEAL)

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and witnesses in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county in which the applicant or witness resides and
 must be certified by such Ordinary.

Walton, I. L.
 10-29-1919

Confederate

Soldier's Application

Under Act 1910-As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas
 Name I. L. Walton
 Company A
 Regiment 1st Ga. Heavy Arty
 Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-29-1919

Walton, I. L. 10/29/1919

Confederate Soldier's Application
Under Act 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Douglas Name I. L. Walton Company A Regiment 1st Co. Reserves Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.
Bapt. Printing Co., State Printing, Atlanta.

10-29-1919

Application for Soldier's Pension Under Act 1910 Amended by Act 1919

Questions For Applicants to Answer

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

I. L. Walton of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). My name is I. L. Walton. I reside in Douglas County Post Office is Douglasville, Ga. R.F.D. No. 5.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? 71 years.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or in the organized militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). In October 1864 in Newnan, Ga. in Co. A 1st Co. Reserves Infantry.

5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). From Oct. 1864 till surrender April 28th 1865.

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Near Jacksonville, Fla.

7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? No.

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. In Coweta County at Home on furlough.

9. Where was your command when you left it? Andersonville, Ga.

10. When did you leave the command? April 1st 1865.

11. For what cause did you leave? Kicked by a horse & disabled for service.

12. By whose authority did you leave? Brigadier General in Command of Brigade.

13. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 30 days or till able for service.

14. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Had not expired.

15. In what way were you prevented? Time had not expired & was not able.

16. What effort did you make to return? Time had not expired & was not able.

17. Were you captured during the war? No.

18. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Never in prison.

19. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No.

20. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never applied.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15th day of August, 1919.

J. H. M. Smith Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

DOUGLAS COUNTY.

Mrs. M. M. Gresham of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of I. L. Walton for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? My name is Mrs. M. M. Gresham. I reside in Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia, My P.O. Address is Douglasville, Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known I. L. Walton the applicant? Since 1887.

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? In Douglas County, Georgia, and has been a bona fide continuing resident of this State 71 years.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did I. L. Walton enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place). Oct. 1864 in Newnan, Ga. in Co. A 1st Co. Reserves Infantry.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I am a Sister of Applicant. I. L. Walton and remember him being in the Service.

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date). From about Oct. 1864 to April 1865. I know this from being in the family and remember the time he was away in Army.

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place). Near Jacksonville, Fla. I have learned from general information.

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? I was not in the Army at a Women.

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Not necessary to answer.

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No.

11. If not where was he and how came him there? At Home on Furlough. Horse had kicked him while in service rendering him unable to perform military service.

12. When did he leave his command? About April 1st 1865. Where was his command when he left it? Do not know. For what cause did he leave? Because he was kicked by Horse and rendered unable to do military service.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Physically disabled on account of his leg.

How do you know? I am his Sister & remember the occurrences.

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Not able on account of injury to his leg.

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No. If so, when and where? Never captured.

In what prison was he held? Never in Prison. and when released Never captured.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of October, 1919.

J. H. M. Smith Ordinary

of Douglas County.

(SEAL)

IN DOUGLAS COUNTY, AT HOME ON Furlough
a. Where was your command when you left it? Andersonville, Ga.
b. When did you leave the command? April 1st 1865
c. For what cause did you leave? Kicked by a horse & disabled for service
d. By whose authority did you leave? Brigadier General in Command of Brigade
e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? 30 days or till able for service
f. Why did you not return to your command after leave expired? Had not expired
g. In what way were you prevented? Time had not expired & was not able
h. What effort did you make to return? Time had not expired & was not able
i. Were you captured during the war? No
j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? Never in prison
9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? Never Applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

13th day of August, 1912.
J. H. M. Catey Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

I. L. Walton

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? I was not in the Army as a Woman.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Not necessary to answer
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? At Home on Furlough. Horse had kicked him while in service rendering him unable to perform Military service
12. When did he leave his command? about April 1st 1865 Where was his command when he left it? Do not know For what cause did he leave? Because he was kicked by Horse and rendered unable to do Military Service. Command of Brigade
By whose authority did he leave? Brigadier General in and how long was he granted leave? 30 days or until fit for military service How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I know by remembering the War and my brother being in the Service and I remember him being at home and the cause of his being at home.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? Physically disabled on account of his leg. How do you know? I am his Sister & remember the occurrences
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Not able on account of injury to his leg
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? Never captured In what prison was he held? Never in Prison and when released Never captured

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of October, 1912.
J. H. M. Catey Ordinary
of Douglas County.
(SEAL)

M. M. Gushue

Questions for Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COBB COUNTY.

D. F. Moore of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of I. L. Walton for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 in said State, and, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? D. F. Moore, I reside at Austall in Cobb County, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you known I. L. Walton the applicant? 65 years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State, and how do you know? In Douglas County, Ga. has been citizen continuously for 65 years of the State of Georgia. I know it from my personal knowledge.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did I. L. Walton enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) In Co. A, 1st Ga. Regiment Reserves Infantry about Oct. 15th, 1861 at Newnan, Ga.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was there in same Co. & Regiment. I saw him personally when he enlisted
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) Till April 1st 1865
7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place.) Near Jacksonville, Fla. April 28th 1865.
8. Were you personally present at the surrender? I was.
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No
11. If not where was he and how came him there? At Home on Furlough
12. When did he leave his command? April 1st 1865 Where was his command when he left it? Andersonville For what cause did he leave? Kicked by a horse & disabled for service By whose authority did he leave? Brigadier General in Command of Brigade and how long was he granted leave? 30 days or till able for service How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I know from my own knowledge in same Company, was well acquainted with him and with him daily.
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? By being disabled How do you know? By my own personal knowledge
14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Time had not expired & he was disabled
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? No and when released Never prisoner.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28th day of October, 1912.
J. H. M. Catey Ordinary
of Cobb County.
(SEAL)

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.

I, J. H. M. Catey Ordinary of said County, certify that I know D. F. Moore the witness swearing to the service; that he is a resident of said county and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that he is full faith & credit to his statements and his statements are entitled to of October, 1912. J. H. M. Catey Ordinary.

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did I. L. Walton enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place.) In Co. A 1st Ga. Reserves Infantry
Scout Co. 1st. Regt. At Newnan, Ga.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was there in same Co. A
Regiment. I saw him personally when he enlisted

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give date.) Till April 1st 1865

7. When and where was his command surrendered or discharged (give date and place.) Near Jacksonville, Fla. April 29th 1865

8. Were you personally present at the surrender? I was

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? I was present

10. Was the applicant personally present with his command at surrender? No

11. If not where was he and how came him there? At Home on Furlough

12. When did he leave his command? April 1st 1865 Where was his command when he left it? Andersonville For what cause did he leave? Kicked by a horse & disabled for service By whose authority did he leave? Brigadier General in Command of Brigade and how long was he granted leave? 30 days or till able for service How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, tell clearly and specifically. I know from my own knowledge in same Company was well acquainted with him and with him daily.

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his command? By being disabled How do you know? By my own personal knowledge

14. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know? Time had not expired & he was disabled

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? No In what prison was he held? None and when released Never prisoner.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of October, 1912. D. F. Moore

J. M. Gann Ordinary
of COBB County.
(SEAL) he is a resident of said county and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that he is full faith & credit. Witness my hand and official seal this 10th day of October, 1912. J. M. Gann, Ordinary.

GEORGIA, COBB COUNTY.
I, J. M. Gann Ordinary of said County, certify that I know D. F. Moore the witness swearing to the service; that he is a resident of said county and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that he is full faith & credit. Witness my hand and official seal this 10th day of October, 1912. J. M. Gann, Ordinary.

NAME Walton, I. L. YEAR 1860 COUNTY Douglas.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since 1840.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Oct. 15, 1865 in Newnan, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. A, 1st Ga. Reserves Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Kicked by a horse and granted 30 day furlough.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 29, 1865 near Jacksonville, Fla.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home on sick furlough.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: D. F. Moore-----Same Command-----no data.
Mrs. M. M. Gresham--- Sister-----no data.

Time had not expired & he was discharged.
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner.....No.....If so, when and where?..No
In what prison was he held?.....None.....and
when released.....Never prisoner.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

October, 1918.
J.M. Cann Ordinary
of COBB County.
(SEAL)
he is a resident of said county and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that he is full faith & credit. Under my hand and official seal this 24 day of October, 1918.
D.F. Moore
Georgia, Cobb County.
I, J.M. Cann Ordinary of said County, certify that I know D.F. Moore the witness swearing to the service; that he is a resident of said county and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that he is full faith & credit. Under my hand and official seal this 24 day of October, 1918.

NAME Walton, I.L. YEAR 1920 COUNTY Douglas.

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since 1848.

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Oct. 15, 1865 in Newnan, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. A, 1st Ga. Reserve Infantry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? Kicked by a horse and granted 30 day furlough.

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Command surrendered April 29, 1865 near Jacksonville, Fla.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU? At home on sick furlough.

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: D.F. Moore-----same Command-----no date.

Mrs. M.M. Gresham--- Sister-----no date.

MR.

DOUGLAS

ending October 28th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of \$50. Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of January, 1904. W. P. Jackett Post-office Douglasville Ga.

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. P. Jackett Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21 day of January, 1904.



Ordinary Douglas County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.

ending October 28th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21 day of January, 1905. J. A. Pittman Post-office Douglas

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 21 day of January, 1905.



Ordinary Douglas County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. P. Jackett hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me by check at Douglasville, Ga.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21 day of Jan., 1906.

W. P. Jackett [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. A. Pittman

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. P. Jackett hereby authorize Ordinary of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me by check at Douglasville, Ga.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 4 day of Jan., 1907.

W. P. Jackett [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. A. Pittman

Jackett, W. P.
Douglas Co.,
Commissioner 1906.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 568
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name W. P. Jackett
County Douglas
Co. "A" Regiment 21st Regt.
Disability Loss leg
Amount, \$ 100 00
Jan. 24 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO

Jackett, W. P.
Douglas Co.
Commissioner 1907.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
No. 742
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.
Name W. P. Jackett
County Douglas
Co. "A" Regiment 21st Regt.
Disability Loss leg
Amount, \$ 100 00
Jan. 4th 1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO

Jackett, W.P.,
Douglas Co.,
CROSS SECTION 1206.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *568*
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name *W.P. Jackett*
County *Douglas*
Co. *"A"* Regiment *21st*
Disability *Loss leg*
Amount, \$ *100.00*
Jan. 24 - 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO

Jackett, W.P.,
Douglas Co.
CROSS SECTION 1206.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *745*
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.
Name *W.P. Jackett*
County *Douglas*
Co. *"A"* Regiment *21st*
Disability *Loss leg*
Amount, \$ *100.00*
Jan. 4 - 1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W.P. Jackett* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *18*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *"A"*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Loss leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *One Hundred* Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *15th* day of *Jan.* 1906. *W.P. Jackett*
J. A. Pittman Ord.
Post-Office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W.P. Jackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *15th* day of *Jan.* 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W.P. Jackett* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of *18*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *A*, of *21st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *"A"*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *4th* day of *July* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Loss leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed an invalid pension of *One Hundred* Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *4th* day of *Jan.* 1907. *W.P. Jackett*
J. A. Pittman Ord.
Postoffice

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W.P. Jackett* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *4th* day of *Jan.* 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

in such military service in the State of Va., on the 4th day of July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Loss leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15th day of Jan. 1906. W. P. Jackett
J. A. Pittman Ord. Post-Office _____

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

on July 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
Loss leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of Jan. 1907. W. P. Jackett
J. A. Pittman Ord. Postoffice _____

Notar.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. P. Jackett the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 4th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Notar.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

Notar.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Audited March 13 1889.

Wm. H. Smith
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Douglas
Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 1327
Amount \$ 50.
Paid to W. P. Jackett
For Right leg disabled
Feb 13 1889

Included in Warrant No. _____
issued to Treasurer.

1889

WARRANT-CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

Applicant

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 1076
Amount \$ 50
Paid to W. P. Jackett
For Leg disabled
Feb 13 1890

Included in Warrant No. _____
issued to Treasurer.

WARRANT-CLERK

Applicant

Capt. H. W. P.
Hawkins
1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 1786
Amount \$ 50
Paid to W. P. Jackett
For Leg dis.
July 25 1891

Included in Warrant No. _____
issued to Treasurer.

1891

WARRANT-CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

Applicant

Paid to *M. P. Sackett*
For *Right leg disabled*
Mich 13 1889
Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.
1889
WARRANT CLERK
W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office
Applicant

Paid to *M. P. Sackett*
For *Leg disabled*
July 13 1890
Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.
WARRANT CLERK
W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office
Applicant

Voucher No. 1786
Amount \$ *50*
Paid to *M. P. Sackett*
For *Leg dis.*
July 13 1890
Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.
1890
WARRANT CLERK
W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office
Applicant

No. 1323
STATE OF GEORGIA, { *Atlanta, Ga. Mich 13 1889*
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Mr. *M. P. Sackett* of the County
of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act.

Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for

Right leg disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/1* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50.
RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/1 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *13* of *March* 1889.
M. P. Sackett

No. 1076
STATE OF GEORGIA, { *Atlanta, Ga. July 13, 1890*
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Mr. *M. P. Sackett* of the County
of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,

approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Leg disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/1* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50.
RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/1 Dollars,
per above voucher, this *13* of *July* 1890.
M. P. Sackett

50. reg. disabled
He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/1* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50.
RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/1

per above voucher, this

13

of

March
W. P. Jackett

Dollars.

1889.

He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty 00/1* Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50. 00
RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

Fifty 00/1

per above voucher, this

13

of

March
W. P. Jackett

Dollars.

1890.

1891.

No. *1786*

STATE OF GEORGIA,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Decy 25, 1891.

Mr. *W. P. Jackett* of the County

of *Douglas* having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Reg. dis.

He is entitled to receive the sum of *Fifty* Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50.00

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty 00/1

per above voucher, this

25

of

Decy
W. P. Jackett

Dollars,

1891.

Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

He is entitled to receive the sum of.

Dollars

for such disability, the same being the amount due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor.

Sec'y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$20

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Twenty 100 of Dollars,
per above voucher, this 20th of July 1891.

SCHOOL SUP-
PLIES OF EV-
ERY KIND.✓✓
CLOCKS AND
WATCHES.✓✓

J. L. SELMAN & CO.
—DRUGGISTS.—

CIGARS, ✓ TO-
BACCO AND
PIPES. ✓ ✓
TOILET AR-
TICLES. ✓ ✓

DOUGLASVILLE GA., Dec. 17th, 1904.

Georgia-----Douglas County.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned; Dr. J. L. Selman and T. R. Whitley, who after being duly sworn makes the following affidavit: They have known W. P. Tackett, for a great many years in fact since their childhood, they know that he received a wound during the civil war from which he has never recovered it has been constantly inflamed and discharging puss every since the Civil war with a occasionally throwing off peices of the dead bone. The disease in his leg increased until the amputation was absolutely necessary. Said amputation was necessitated directly and solely from the wound received during the Civil war and the operation was performed on December 15th, 1904, and his leg removed by the undersigned; assisted by Drs- J. R. McCoy and J. T. Henley.

Sworn and subscribed before me

This December the 17th, 1904.

Ord. Douglas County.

SCHOOL SUP-
PLIES OF EV-
ERY KIND.✓✓
CLOCKS AND
WATCHES.✓✓

J. L. SELMAN & CO.
—DRUGGISTS.—

CIGARS, ✓ TO-
BACCO AND
PIPES. ✓ ✓
TOILET AR-
TICLES. ✓ ✓

DOUGLASVILLE GA., Dec. 17th, 1904.

Georgia-----Douglas County .

We the undersigned citizens of Douglas County; hereby certify that we know W. P. Tackett and have known him for a great many years. We know he suffered with a sore leg caused from a wound during the war and know that it got so bad and offensive that it was unpleasant for him to go in company, amputation was absolutely caused by said wound, and we know his leg was amputated on Dec. 15th, 1904. from the direct and sole cause of the wound received.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

Ordinary
Douglas County.

I fully indorse and concur in the above affidavit having known Mr. Tackett myself for many years, and know his leg was amputated directly cause by wound received while in line of duty in the civil war, and know that he has been a constant sufferer from his leg and amputation was performed for its removal on Dec. 15th, 1904.

Ordinary of
Douglas County.

Personally appeared before me the undersigned; Dr.

J. L. Selman and T. R. Whitley, who after being duly sworn makes the following affidavit: They have known W. P. Tackett, for a great many years in fact since their childhood, they know that he received a wound during the civil war from which he has never recovered it has been constantly inflamed and discharging puss every since the Civil war with a occasionally throwing off peices of the dead bone. The disease in his leg increased until the amputation was absolutely necessary. Said amputation was necessitated directly and solely from the wound received during the Civil war and the operation was performed on December 15th, 1904, and his leg removed by the undersigned; assisted by Drs- J. R. McCoy and J. T. Henley.

Sworn and subscribed before me

T. R. Whitley

This December the 17th, 1904.

J. L. Selman

J. A. Cooper Ord. Douglas County.

we the undersigned citizens of Douglas County, hereby certify that we know W. P. Tackett and have known him for a great many years. We know he suffered with a sore leg caused from a wound during the war and know that it got so bad and offensive that it was unpleasant for him to go in company, amputation was absolutely caused by said wound, and we know his leg was amputated on Dec. 15th, 1904. from the direct and sole cause of the wound received.

The undersigned citizens of Douglas County, hereby certify that we know W. P. Tackett and have known him for a great many years. We know he suffered with a sore leg caused from a wound during the war and know that it got so bad and offensive that it was unpleasant for him to go in company, amputation was absolutely caused by said wound, and we know his leg was amputated on Dec. 15th, 1904. from the direct and sole cause of the wound received.

Sworn to and subscribed to before me
Ordinary
Douglas County.

I fully indorse and concur in the above affidavit having known Mr. Tackett myself for many years, and know his leg was amputated directly cause by wound received while in line of duty in the civil war, and know that he has been a constant sufferer from his leg and amputation was performed for its removal on Dec. 15th, 1904.

J. A. Cooper Ordinary of
Douglas County.

For Increase

Dec. 19. 1904.

J. P. Payson
Douglas Co
for Quins

12/22-1904

affirm & name
all in 1904

J. L. Selman
sons of Tackett

J. M. Abercrombie
J. P. Stewart
H. F. Fisk
W. L. Stewart
J. M. Maxwell
J. N. Selman
J. T. Henley M.D.

18 serum
for Quins
12/22-1904
Affirm & name
affirm 12/22-1904
J. L. Selman
sons of Selman

SCHOOL SUP.
PLIES OF EV-
ERY KIND...
CLOCKS AND
WATCHES...

J. L. SELMAN & CO.
— DRUGGISTS. —

CIGARS, ETC.
PACCS AND
PIPES...
TOILET AR-
TICLES...

DOUGLASVILLE GA., Dec. 17th, 1904.

Georgia---Douglas County.

Personally appeared before me W. P. Tackett and makes this affidavit and application for the purpose of having his pension raised from \$50.00 that he is now receiving per annum for a wound received on July 4th, 1864 at Harper's ferry by a bomb shell and - makes this affidavit for that purpose. Hisley has never been well since receiving the wound, discharging puss and diseased bone ever year since receiving wound until hisley became so diseased that amputation became necessary. Said amputation was caused directly from the wound received on July 4th, 1864. He was a member of Company A. 21st Georgia regiment, Dole Cook Brip. as will appear in his pension papers on file for which he has been receiving from said wound.

Sworn to and subscribed-
to before me, this Dec. 17th, 1904.

W. P. Tackett

W. D. Cooper Ordinary, Douglas County.

Georgia---Douglas County.

Personally appeared before me W. P. Tackett and makes this affidavit and application for the purpose of having his pension raised from \$50.00 ^{to \$75.00} that he has now receiveing per annum for a wound received on July 4th, 1864 at Harper's ferry by a bum shell and - makes this affidavit for that purpose. Wisler has never been well since receiveing the wound, dischargeing puss and diseased bone ever year since receiveing wound until wisler become so diseased that amputation became necessary. Said amputation was caused directly from the wound received on July 4th, 1864. He was a member of Company A. 21st Georgia regiment, Dole Cook Brig. as will appear in his pension papers on file for which he has been receiveing from said wound.

Sworn to and subscribed- *W. P. Tackett*
to before me, this Dec. 17th, 1906.

W. P. Tackett
----- Ordinary, Douglas County.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
 I, W. A. Campbell Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. E. Shackleton the applicant for a pension in this case, and
 know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
 that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
John T. Shackleton deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
 pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
11th day of July, 1893.
W. A. Campbell
 Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
 Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, M. E. Shackleton
 of Douglas County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 County, in said State, do hereby appoint John T. Shackleton
 of Douglas County, my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
 from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
 davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
 issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
 aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of 11th July, 1893. M. E. Shackleton [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

W. A. Campbell
W. A. Campbell

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige
 me at _____

Douglas County
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.
For Milton C. 1891
Do Milton C. 1897
No. 2564

Widows' Pension,

for year ending February 15th, 1893.

PAID TO
Mrs. M. E. Shackleton

OF
Douglas COUNTY.

Warrant Issued

213 1893

AND HANDED TO

John D. Shackleton

Certificate of Ord

STATE OF GEORGIA, Court
I, W. A. Cooper
W. A. Cooper
know, from my own knowledge, (c
that she resides in this County, at
1890, and has not lived out of the
11th
pension for the year ending Febru
In Witness Whereof, I have h

PO

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRE

County, in said State, do hereby
of W. A. Cooper
me and in my name, to receive an
from the State of Georgia as a wid
I hereby authorizing my said
issued by the Governor, or for any
aforesaid.
In Witness Whereof, I have l
day of July
Executed in the presence of
W. A. Cooper
W. A. Cooper

Send amount by
me at

Douglas COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
7/13 1893
AND HANDED TO
Thos D Shackleton
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas
I, W. A. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County of
Douglas State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
M. E. Shackleton the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
John A. Shackleton deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
11th day of July 1893.
W. A. Cooper Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.
KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, M. E. Shackleton
of Douglas
County, in said State, do hereby appoint Thomas A. Shackleton
of Douglas County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of July 1893 M. E. Shackleton [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of us:
W. A. Cooper
W. A. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige

1893.
To W. A. Cooper 1891
do W. A. Cooper 1894
Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1892.
PAID TO
Thos D Shackleton
OF
Douglas COUNTY.
Warrant Issued
7/13 1893
AND HANDED TO
Thos D Shackleton
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 11th day of July 1893

Executed in the presence of us:

W. S. Roberts
H. A. Cooper

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____
me at _____, and oblige

Washington M. E.
Carroll County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID
1893.
To Mr. H. A. Cooper
210. 2304
Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
PAID TO
Mrs. M. E. Shackleton
OF
Carroll County.
Warrant Issued
2/3
1893
AND HANDED TO
Mrs. M. E. Shackleton
Geo. W. Hargens, State Printer, ALBANY.

Form No. 1.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Douglas

Personally comes Mrs.

M. E. Shackleton

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Douglas

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since May 25 1831 That she is the Widow of

John H. Shackleton who was a Soldier in Company

F of the 28th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August

1861 and served in the Army up to March 11 1865 That he lost his

life on the 11th day of March 1865 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause) (

He was wounded by Minnie ball through
the thigh on March 8th and died from
the effects of said wound on March
11th 1865 at a hospital at Goldsboro
North Carolina, the wound was
received near Shinston North
Carolina

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army
as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife
in the year 1852; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December,
1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by
law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

11th day of July 1893.

H. A. Cooper Ordinary.

Post-office

M. E. Shackleton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since May 26 1891 That she is the Widow of John N. Thackston who was a Soldier in Company F of the 28th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of August 1861 and served in the Army up to March 11 1865 That he lost his life on the 11th day of March 1865 (State here full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He was wounded by Minnie Ball through the thigh on March 8th and died from the effects of said wound on March 11th 1865 at a hospital at Goldsboro North Carolina, the wound was received near Kingston North Carolina

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of Feb, 1893. H. E. Thackston }
H. E. Thackston Ordinary. } Post-office

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas COUNTY.

I, *Richard Johnson* of *Douglas* County, Georgia, hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____, 1898.

Executed in presence of

W. H. Taylor } *Henderson Thomas*

*Pension Office 9/16/98
Witness does not show
infirmary* *Richard Johnson*
County Pension

Thomas, Henderson
No. *Douglas Co*

INDIGENT PENSION
1898.

Name *Henderson Thomas*

County *Douglas*

Approved _____ 1898.

Richard Johnson
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

2/18/98 - 1/1/99

Approved _____ 1898.

Amended
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

ED. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

2/18.98 - 11/1.99

TORNEY.

hereby authorize
of *Douglas Co Ga*
at the point same to
by of *Douglas Co Ga*
1898.

under the name of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.

I, *Thomas Henderson*, hereby authorize
H.A. Cooper of *Douglas Co Ga*,
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ day of *February* 1898.

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1898.
Executed in presence of *H.A. Cooper* } *Henderson Thomas*

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County,

Thomas Henderson of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office)
Henderson Thomas Douglas Co Ga, Campbeltown Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *Since the 10th of March 1840*
3. When and where were you born? *in Campbell Co Ga*
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
August 12 1861 at Campbeltown Ga but soon Douglas Co Ga, the 2d Regiment of Ga. Volunteers
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *from August 12 1861 to April 9 1863*
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *Since June 8 7 months*
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service?
April 9 1863 at Campbeltown Ga in State of Ga at the instance of Geo. Gray
8. What is your present occupation? *Working for farm*
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *\$200.00*
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Working*
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *Age infirmity & poverty*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I have been blind since I was 10 years old and have been blind ever since. I have been blind since I was 10 years old and have been blind ever since. I have been blind since I was 10 years old and have been blind ever since.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? *None*
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *Had none to dispose of*
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
Douglas Co Ga, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 369

Thomas, Henderson
No. 10 Douglas Co
Name Henderson Thomas
County Douglas
Approved 1898
Richard Johnson, Commissioner of Taxation
WARRANT HANDED TO
7/15/98 - 11/1/99

Every Question

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
I have been blind since I was born and have never been able to see anything but the light of day.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value?
I have no property, effects or income.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same?
I had none to dispose of.
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation?
I resided in Douglas County, Georgia, and returned for taxation the value of my land and improvements.
16. How were you supported during the years 1896 and 1897?
By the assistance of my wife and children.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
I could do nothing. My wife and children supported me.
18. What was your employment during 1896 and 1897? What pay did you receive in each year?
I was unemployed.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they a homestead?
Yes, wife and one daughter. My daughter is supported by her husband. My wife is supported by me.
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so, what amount and for what disability?
I am receiving a pension of \$10.00 per month for my disability.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Thomas, Henderson, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Henderson Thomas for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside?
My name is Thomas H. Latham and I reside in Douglas County, Georgia.
2. Are you acquainted with Henderson Thomas, the applicant, if so how long have you known him?
I am acquainted with him from his childhood.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
He now resides in Douglas County, Georgia, and has been a resident of this State since 1861.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
He enlisted in the 12th Georgia Infantry, Company B, at Macon, Georgia, in 1861.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service?
He served from May 12, 1861, to April 9, 1865. He was with the 12th Georgia Infantry at the Battle of Gettysburg and at the Battle of Appomattox.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge).
I know nothing of any property, effects or income which he owns or has.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
I know nothing of property, effects or income which he possessed in 1896 or 1897.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom?
I know of no conveyances.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
The applicant's occupation is to stay at the residence of his wife. He is not able to do any manual labor.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
The applicant has a family, a wife, one child with him and one young child. He is not able to support himself by labor.
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897?
I do not know how he was supported in 1896 or 1897.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
I do not know.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894.
The applicant is blind and is unable to do any manual labor. He has been blind since he was born.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10 day of July 1898, by Thomas H. Latham, Ordinary, and J. L. Selman, M.D., Witnesses.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. L. Selman, M.D., and J. H. Whitley, M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Henderson Thomas, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has rheumatism in his hip joints and shoulders. He is unable to do any manual labor.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 16 day of July 1898, by J. H. Whitley, M.D., Ordinary.

ORDINARYS' CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. L. Selman, M.D., Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, Henderson Thomas, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 1861, and that the witnesses, viz: J. H. Whitley, M.D., and J. L. Selman, M.D., are of true and worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 \$10.00 in house goods, and in 1897 \$10.00 in house goods.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 17th day of July 1898, by J. L. Selman, M.D., Ordinary, of Douglas County.

NOTE. 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, H. H. Cooper, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Henderson Thomas resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of July, 1880 and that the witnesses, viz.: J. W. Whitley M.D. and J. L. Selman M.D. are of trust worthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1896 \$58.00 and in 1897 \$58.00 Dollars of property, and in 1897 \$58.00 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is 17th made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 17th day of July, 1898

H. H. Cooper Ordinary
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I have nothing of property or effects or income in 1896 or 1897

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? I have of no conveyance

10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? The applicant's occupation is to stay at the old Reiner Wholly Hotel. I do not know about his physical condition

11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? The applicant has a family, a wife, one child with him - one young child. I do not know about his ability to support himself

12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? I do not know how he was supported in 1896 or 1897

13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? I do not know

14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 16th, 1894? I cannot give the physical condition. He had Rheumatism, as stated in the Pension Office, during this time

15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 10 day of July, 1898.

Thomas N. Latham Witness.

J. R. Whitley M.D. Ordinary.

J. L. Selman M.D. Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

James W. Lindsey Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, Henderson Thomas hereby authorize J. R. Whitley of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of July, 1900.

Henderson Thomas [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. R. Whitley

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

I, Henderson Thomas hereby authorize J. R. Whitley of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of July, 1900.

Henderson Thomas [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. R. Whitley

(For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. 620-

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name Henderson Thomas
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

May 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1900.

Name Henderson Thomas
County Douglas

WARRANT ISSUED

January 16 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Cooper

Thomas, Henderson
Douglas County

CODE REC. 1894.
 (For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. *877*

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION,
 1900.

Name *Henderson Thomas*
 County *Douglas*

WARRANT ISSUED
January 16th 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
J. A. Cooper

One W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

See data

Thomas, Henderson
Douglas County

CODE REC. 1894.
 (For These Already Enrolled.)

NO. *628*

INDIGENT
 SOLDIER'S PENSION,
 1901.

Name *Henderson Thomas*
 County *Douglas*

WARRANT ISSUED
May 15 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Cooper

One W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Henderson Thomas* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *10th* day of *March* 1840; that he is *60* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *B*, of *35th* Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age infirmity and poverty he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself.* that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *10th* day of *January*, 1900. *Henderson Thomas* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Henderson Thomas* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *January*, 1900. *J. A. Cooper* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Henderson Thomas* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *10th* day of *March* 1840; that he is *60* years old and by occupation a *farmer*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *B*, of *35th* Regiment of *Georgia Volunteers*; that his physical condition is as follows: *From age infirmity and poverty he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself.* that his property consists of the following items: *No property*

of the value of *Nothing* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension for the year 1900 *Henderson Thomas*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *10th* day of *January*, 1901. *J. A. Cooper* Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Henderson Thomas* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *January*, 1901. *J. A. Cooper* Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
 Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 10th day of January, 1900. Henderson Thomas Ordinary.

State of Georgia, Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henderson Thomas the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of January, 1900. J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be received before January 1st, 1901.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1900 Henderson Thomas.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of January, 1901. J. H. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henderson Thomas the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of January, 1901. J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be received before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, Henderson Thomas hereby authorize J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at

by Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of January, 1902. Henderson Thomas [L. S.]

Executed in presence of James C. M. [unclear]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, Henderson Thomas hereby authorize J. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to at

by Witness my hand and seal, this 10th day of January, 1902. Henderson Thomas [L. S.]

Executed in presence of M. J. Harris

Douglas
COPIES RETURNED
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 978
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.
Name Henderson Thomas
County Douglas
Co. 2nd Regiment 33rd
Volunteer
WARRANT ISSUED
1/21 1902.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ord
[unclear]
[unclear]

Thomas, Henderson
Douglas County
COPIES RETURNED
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1486
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.
Name Henderson Thomas
County Douglas
Co. 2nd Regiment 33rd Ga.
Volunteer
WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ord
[unclear]
[unclear]

Thomas, Henderson
Douglas G.

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 978

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name Thomas Henderson
County Douglas
Co. 38th Regiment
Volunteer
WARRANT ISSUED
1/21 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
O. G.

Gov. W. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

Thomas, Henderson
Douglas County

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1786

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name Henderson Thomas
County Douglas
Co. 38th Regiment
Volunteer
WARRANT ISSUED
1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
O. G.

Gov. H. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Henderson Thomas of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10 day of March 1840; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself that his property consists of the following items: No property.

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of January 1902. Henderson Thomas
N. W. Lindsey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, N. W. Lindsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henderson Thomas the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January 1902.

Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears Henderson Thomas of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10 day of March 1840; that he is 61 years old and by occupation a Farmer that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, infirmity and poverty, he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself that his property consists of the following items: No property.

of the value of Nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 7th day of January 1903. Henderson Thomas
N. W. Lindsey Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, N. W. Lindsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henderson Thomas the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January 1903.

Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the first day of January, 1902. W. H. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. I, W. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henderson Thomas the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January, 1902.



Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of January, 1903. W. H. Cooper Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. I, W. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henderson Thomas the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of January, 1903.



Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, Henderson Thomas hereby authorize W. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville, Ga.

Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of January, 1904. Henderson Thomas [L. S.]

Executed in presence of W. H. Cooper

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, Henderson Thomas hereby authorize W. H. Cooper of Douglas Co. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville, Ga. by check.

Witness my hand and seal, this 1st day of January, 1905. Henderson Thomas [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of W. H. Cooper

Douglas County

COPIES SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1050

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name Henderson Thomas
County Douglas
Co. 2nd Regiment 35th
Ga. Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. H. Cooper

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

no data

Thomas, Henderson
Douglas County

COPIES SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1050

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name Henderson Thomas
County Douglas
Co. 2nd Regiment 35th
Ga. Volunteers

WARRANT ISSUED

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. H. Cooper

JOHN W. LINDSEY, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS, ATLANTA.

no data

Thomas, Henderson
Douglas County

COLE SECTION 1504.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 17268
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.
Name Henderson Thomas
County Douglas
Co. E Regiment 35th
Volunteer
WARRANT ISSUED
1904.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Clay
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Thomas, Henderson
Douglas County

COLE SECTION 1504.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1070
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.
Name Henderson Thomas
County Douglas
Co. E Regiment 35th
Volunteer
WARRANT ISSUED
1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
C
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears Henderson Thomas of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 10th day of March 1840; that he is 65 years old and by occupation a farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company E, of 35th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers; that his physical condition is as follows: From age infirmity and poverty he is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself; that his property consists of the following items: No property.

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of January 1904. H. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, H. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henderson Thomas the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of January 1904. H. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

Personally appears Henderson Thomas of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company E, of 35th Regiment of Ga Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and Poverty; that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904. Henderson Thomas

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 9th day of January 1905. J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henderson Thomas the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of January 1905. J. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of January, 1904. } Henderson Thomas
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henderson Thomas the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of January, 1904.

Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion of labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of January, 1905. } Henderson Thomas
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henderson Thomas the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of January, 1905.

Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Henderson Thomas hereby authorize J. A. Pittman of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan., 1906.
Henderson Thomas [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

J. A. Pittman

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Henderson Thomas hereby authorize J. A. Pittman, Ordinary of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville by check.

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan., 1907.
Henderson Thomas [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

J. A. Pittman

Douglas Co.
Cons. Section 1294.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1281

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name Henderson Thomas
County Douglas
Co. "E" Regiment 35th

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

See Abstracts of Pensions and Pensions Co. (See W. Lindsey, Sec.)

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 2012

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Henderson Thomas
County Douglas
Co. "E" Regiment 35th

WARRANT ISSUED

1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

See Abstracts of Pensions and Pensions Co. (See W. Lindsey, Sec.)

Thomas, Henderson
Douglas Co.
Case No. 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 124
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name *Henderson, Thomas*
County *Douglas*
Co. "E"
Regiment *35th*
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 26 1906
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
THE PRISONER'S UNION AND THE PRISON CO. OF GEORGIA, ATLANTA, GA.

Thomas, Henderson
Douglas Co.
Case No. 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 124
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.
Name *Henderson, Thomas*
County *Douglas*
Co. "E"
Regiment *35th*
WARRANT ISSUED
1907
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
THE PRISONER'S UNION AND THE PRISON CO. OF GEORGIA, ATLANTA, GA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Henderson, Thomas* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *10th* day of *March*, 1840; that he is *66* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *E*, of *35th* Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmity and Poverty*

that his property consists of the following items: *nothing*

of the value of *nothing* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *nothing* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *1st* day of *June*, 1906.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Henderson, Thomas* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *1st* day of *June*, 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *Henderson, Thomas* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *10th* day of *March*, 1840; that he is *66* years old and by occupation a *farmer*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *E*, of *35th* Regiment of *Georgia*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmity and Poverty*

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of *nothing* Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *nothing* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *2nd* day of *Jan*, 1907.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Henderson, Thomas* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *2nd* day of *Jan*, 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of June, 1906.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henderson Thomas the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of June, 1906.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2nd day of Jan, 1907.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henderson Thomas the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 2nd day of Jan, 1907.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

W. L. Banks, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Henderson Thomas for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answer to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. L. Banks, I reside near Douglasville, Douglas County, Georgia.
2. Are you acquainted with Henderson Thomas, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? I know him about the year 1880.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides in Douglas Co., Ga. all of his life.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Enlisted the 12th/86 in Co. D of the 35th Ga. Regiment at Columbus, Ga.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? From the 12th April, 1861, to April 7, 1865. He made a good soldier, he changed his duty in every place. He was a member of the 35th Ga. Regiment.
7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has a little house and land, but he is poor. I am personally well acquainted with him and know what he has.
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He did not own any property that I know of except one. He had only the place he mentioned to me.
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom? No. He is poor.
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is poor, unable to work. He used to be a mill hand, but his physical condition is such that he is unable to work but very little.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes. He is poor, physical condition, having been afflicted with rheumatism for the past fifteen years.
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897? By what means did he support himself, and the assistance of his wife and daughter? He was supported by his wife and daughter.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? About 20 or 25 dollars he had no income.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is poor, unable to work. He is afflicted with rheumatism for the past fifteen years. He has no income.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? I have none.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of November, 1897.
W. L. Banks Witness.
W. L. Banks Ordinary. I certify that W. L. Banks is a citizen of Douglas County, Georgia, and that he is entitled to full pension and credit for a witness to the above paper. Nov. 1897.
W. L. Banks Ordinary Douglas County.

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
*Home (except a little house) sold and taken in order
 and furniture will be paid with his own funds what he has.*
8. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896 and 1897, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
*He did not own any property what I know
 of except one he had only the above mentioned to*
9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it and to whom?
He has not
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
He is a mill worker, his physical condition is very bad, not able to work but very little.
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
*He is unable to support himself by labor of any sort, having been
 afflicted with rheumatism for the past fifteen years.*
12. How was he supported during the years 1896 and 1897?
By what little he did himself. And the assistance of his wife and daughter.
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income?
About 10 or 25 dollars he had no income.
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894?
He is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a subsistence for himself and his family, having had a severe case of rheumatism for the past 15 years.
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension for this applicant?
I have none.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
 the 14 day of November 1897.
 J. P. Dodson Ordinary.
 I certify that H. T. Dodson is a citizen of Douglas Co. Ga. and that he is entitled to full faith and credit as a witness to the above paper. Nov 11 1897
 J. P. Dodson Ordinary

TO PAY-
 1890. \$100
 Cig. & C. 100
 TOTAL

Thomas Henderson
 For Douglas County

1922

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner (UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

J. H. McLarty Ordinary

For Henderson Thomas

Date of Death Feb. 24th, 1922.

Amount \$ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid

JOHN B. CLARK, Commissioner of Pensions.

APPROVED FOR PAYMENT
 SERVICE OFFICE

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

FUND FROM WHICH PAID

1922 1930 1932

TOTAL 100.00

J. P. DODSON

J. W. NUNNELLEY

DODSON & NUNNELLEY FUNERAL DIRECTORS

DAY OR NIGHT SERVICE

PHONES 176 - 66 - 4

J. P. DODSON, In Charge

Douglasville, Ga. March 2, 1922

Bought of Dodson & Nunnelley

2425. Henderson Thomas
 1 Casket & Box 90.00
 To Hearse Service 10.00
 100.00

Georgia, Douglas County.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Henderson Thomas, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

This 2nd, day of March, 1922.

J. P. Dodson

Sworn to and subscribed to before me,

This March 2nd, 1922.

J. P. Dodson

Ordinary, Douglas County, Ga.

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral Henderson Thomas

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 7th day of August, 1922.

(SEAL) J. P. Dodson Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Mason, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capital, Atlanta, Ga.)

APPROVED FOR
J. P. Dodson
VICE OFFICE
PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:
1932 FUND FROM WHICH PAID \$
1-14 1930 100.00

Georgia, Douglas County.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of Henderson Thomas, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
This 2nd day of March, 1932.

J. P. Dodson

Sworn to and subscribed to before me,
This March 2nd 1932.
J. P. Dodson
Ordinary, Douglas County, Ga.

A Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Douglas

IN RE: Expenses last illness and funeral Henderson Thomas

This is to certify that from an examination of the records in my office, and from personal knowledge, or inquiry, it is ascertained that this pensioner:

1. Died inside of the State of Georgia;
2. Left no estate of any kind or value, sufficient to pay these expenses.

This the 7th day of August 1932.

(SEAL)

J. P. Dodson, Ordinary

(Ordinary will please complete and return immediately to A. L. Hanson, Director, Veterans Service Office, State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.)



H. T. COOPER, ORDINARY

Douglasville, Ga. Nov 1st 1932

Mr. Johnson
Atlanta Ga.

Dear Sir:
The enclosed claim of Mr. Thomas has been delayed on account of death of Col. Latham his first witness. Mr. Thomas is in quite needy circumstances & if you approve his claim it would help him greatly to be put on the roll for next year.
Yours Truly
H. T. Cooper
Ordinary

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes

J. P. Dodson

of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Henderson Thomas of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 24th day of February 1932, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

This 2nd day of March, 1932.

J. P. Dodson, Ordinary
Douglas County

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. P. Dodson

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. E. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I personally know J. P. Dodson, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Henderson Thomas while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of \$30.00 in February and also \$15.00 for 1 1/2 of June, 1931 pension at the same time Dollars in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 2nd day of March 1932.

(Seal of Ordinary)

J. E. McLarty, Ordinary
Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed vouchers—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



H. T. COOPER, ORDINARY

Douglasville, Ga. Nov 1st 1877

Mr. Johnson
Atlanta Ga.

Dear Sir:
The enclosed claim of Mr. Thomas
has been delayed on account of death of Col-
Latham his first witness. Mr. Thomas is
in quite murky circumstances & if you approve
his claim it would help him greatly to be put
on the roll for next year.

Yours Truly
H. T. Cooper
Ordinary

was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas
County, in this State, on the 24th day of February, 1932,
and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely
ITEMIZED hereto attached.

This is to certify that on the 2nd day of March, 1932,
J. H. M. Larty, Ordinary
Douglas County
(Seal of Ordinary)

J. P. Dodson

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. M. Larty, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know J. P. Dodson, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
faith and credit; that I also knew Henderson Thomas while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and
was paid a Pension of \$30.00 in February and also \$15.00 for 1/2 of June, 1931 pension at the same time
in said County for 1932, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at
the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are
attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 2nd day of March, 1932.
(Seal of Ordinary) J. H. M. Larty
Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

No. 3

Douglasville, Ga., March 2nd, 1935.

Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of Douglas County, Georgia, the
sum of One Hundred & No/100---Dollars the same being due Dodson & Nun-
nelly, undertakers, for the burial of Henderson Thomas, a deceased Con-
federate Pensioner of said Douglas County, Georgia.

DODSON & NUNNELLY

PER

J. P. Dodson
RECEIVED

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK

No. 3

DOUGLASVILLE, GA. March 2nd----- 1935.

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF Dodson & Nunnally, Undertakers \$100.00

One Hundred & No/100---

DOLLARS

Funeral Expenses Henderson Thomas

T. L. Pittman Ordinary
Douglas County, Ga.

No. 3

Douglasville, Ga., March 2nd, 1935.

Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of Douglas County, Georgia, the sum of One Hundred & No/100---Dollars the same being due Dodson & Nunnally, undertakers, for the burial of Henderson Thomas, a deceased Confederate Pensioner of said Douglas County, Georgia.

DODSON & NUNNELLY

PER

J. P. Dodson
MANAGER

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK

No. 3

DOUGLASVILLE, GA. March 2nd----- 1935.

PAY TO THE
ORDER OF

Dodson & Nunnally, Undertakers

\$ 100.00

One Hundred & No/100---

DOLLARS

Funeral Expenses Henderson Thomas

T. L. Pittman Ordinary
Douglas County, Ga.

No. 3

Douglasville, Ga., March 2nd, 1935.

Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of Douglas County, Georgia, the sum of One Hundred & No/100---Dollars the same being due Dodson & Nunnally, undertakers, for the burial of Henderson Thomas, a deceased Confederate Pensioner of said Douglas County, Georgia.

DODSON & NUNNELLY

PER

J. P. Dodson
MANAGER

NATIONAL BANK

No. 5

DOUGLASVILLE, GA.

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Pay to the order of

DODSON & NUNNELLY

One Hundred & No/100

General Business Bank

NATIONAL BANK

No. 5 Douglasville, Ga., March 2nd, 1935.
 Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of Douglas County, Georgia, the
 sum of One Hundred & No/100---Dollars the same being due Dodson & Nun-
 nelly, undertakers, for the burial of Henderson Thomas, a deceased Con-
 federate Pensioner of said Douglas County, Georgia.

DODSON & NUNNELLY

PER

J. P. Dodson
 J. P. Dodson

No. 3

Douglasville, Ga., March 2nd, 1935.

Received from T. L. Pittman, Ordinary of Douglas County, Georgia, the sum of One Hundred & No/100---Dollars the same being due Dodson & Nunnally, undertakers, for the burial of Henderson Thomas, a deceased Confederate Pensioner of said Douglas County, Georgia.

DODSON & NUNNELLY

PER

J. P. Dodson
RECEIVED

Thompson James

Code Section 1250.

No. *Douglas Co.*

**INVALID
Soldier's Pension,
1900.**

Name *James Thompson*
County *Douglas*
Co. 22 Ala
Disability *Disease*

Amount, \$ _____
1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

580-190

11/1-1900

Pension Office - 7-6-1901.

Applicant's claim as stated and evidence submitted does not justify such a claim as will authorize a grant to him of a pension.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. Of Pensions.

*R. W. Wilson, Secy
Douglas County Ga*

Executed in the presence of

James Thompson

day of *October* 1900.

James Thompson [L.S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County, }

James Thompson hereby authorizes *R. W. Wilson* of *Douglasville* Ga.

request that his name be added to

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

Power of Attorney.

Form No. 2.

Amount, \$ _____
1900.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
530-1909
11/1-1900

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
by _____
and send this _____
to _____
[L. S.]
Form No. 2

Power of Attorney.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, James Thompson, hereby authorize _____
of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and
request that he remit same to _____ by _____
at _____
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th
day of October 1900.
James Thompson [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

R. W. Nelson, N.P.,
Douglas County, Ga.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
PERSONALLY appears James Thompson of said Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 17th day of
October 1858, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been
continuously since the _____ day of December 1869, that he enlisted
in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the
11th day of October 1862 during the war between the States, and
served in Company _____ of 22nd Alabama Infantry
th Regiment of _____ Volunteers
Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the 26th day of
April 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in
the State of Tennessee on the _____ day of March 1864,
he was disabled or wounded as follows: That in March 1863 applicant
contracted measles and was returned for duty before entirely
well and was on march from Duck Pond Tennessee to _____
further January, which caused measles I was then sent to
Hospital in Atlanta Ga. where I remained in Hospital for
some time I had two good eyes when I contracted measles
and when I recovered and returned to my command my left
eye was nearly blind which is now entirely blind,
and has been so for the past twenty years. I verifiably believe
said blindness was caused from the measles of measles.
I also contracted chronic bronchitis when in Hospital
with measles of measles which has troubled me more
or less ever since the war. At the same time when I was with
measles of measles I contracted Rheumatism which has
great suffering ever since and which is now so bad
at times that I cannot go for days at a time
All of which render applicant unable to perform the
manual vocations of life, or to work at any calling
sufficient to earn a support for himself, applicant having
no other occupation except farming and not capable of doing
any thing else.

The Instructions as set out in the Notes must be observed.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Act amendatory thereof,
and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1899.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
20th day of October 1900. James Thompson
J. W. Lindsey
Ordinary. Post Office Douglasville Ga.

Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
Note.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
Note.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Pension Office - 7-6-1901.

Applicant's claim as stated and
verified by the Commissioner of Pensions
does not entitle him to a pension
under the Act of March 3, 1877, which
grants a pension to him or a pen-
sion to his widow.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

INVALID

Soldier's Pension,
1900.

Name James Thompson
County Douglas
Disability Measles
Amount, \$ 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

530-1909

11/1-1900

applicant's claim as stated and
if the applicant does not
make a claim to him of a
grant to him of a pension.

J. W. Lindsey,

Com. of Pensioners.

INVALID

**Soldier's Pension,
1900.**

Name James Thompson
County Douglas
Disability Blindness

Amount, \$

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensioners.

WARRANT HANDED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer, Atlanta.

1900-1901

11/1-1900

The Instructions as set out in

eye was nearly blind which is now entirely blind, and has been so for the past twenty years. I verifiably believe said blindness was caused from the relapse of measles. I also contracted chronic bronchitis when in hospital with relapse of measles which has troubled me more or less ever since the war. At the same time when down with relapse of measles I contracted Piles which has been a great suffering ever since and which is now so bad at times that I cannot go for days at a time. All of which render applicant unable to perform the manual vocations of life, or to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, despite that having no other occupation except farming and not capable, owing to things old.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Act amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20th day of October, 1900.

Ordinary.

James Thompson
Post Office Douglasville Ga

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
NOTE.—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
NOTE.—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

Affidavit of Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Judge of Probate

Henry W. Mitchell

Personally appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary, in and for said County, James Thompson, J. J. Mitchell and H. W. Evans

personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with James Thompson

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in the State continuously since the day of December 1869, that he served in Company "B" of the 22nd Alabama Infantry Regiment of 1st Brigade, and from our personal knowledge, he

while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (Give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

That in March 1869, said Thompson, contracted measles and was returned for duty before entirely well, and was on march from Duck Creek, Tennessee to Murfreesboro, Tenn. which caused relapse, he was then sent to Hospital in Atlanta, Ga. where he remained in Hospital for some time. Said Thompson had lost good eyes when he enlisted and when he returned to command his left eye was nearly blind which is now totally blind which, we believe, was caused from relapse of measles.

Defendants further swear that they live in a different State from applicant, and are not acquainted with his daily habits. They verily believe that he is not able to perform any manual labor at all, to do himself justice.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the Army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 26th day of April 1869.

Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1869. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7 day of Aug., 1900.

M. W. Whitley

Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4. Three witnesses are required.

Physicians' Affidavit.

Form No 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally comes before me H. S. Dwyer Ordinary of said County, H. S. Dwyer and C. H. Morris, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined

James Thompson and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows: Has one eye entirely blind. Partially blind. Has hemorrhoids. That causes him a great deal of trouble, is in feeble condition.

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts: The loss of his sight is due to Cataracts

We have treated applicant professionally for 20 years, and his condition, as above stated, does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of October, 1900.

H. S. Dwyer
Ordinary.

C. H. Morris

NOTE 1.—State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its course of origin, as understood by affiants.
NOTE 2.—The Physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H. S. Dwyer Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with James Thompson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County and has been a bona fide residence since the day of August 1869.

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: H. S. Dwyer and C. H. Morris are persons of responsibility, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 20th day of October, 1900.

H. S. Dwyer
Ordinary Douglas County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

No. Douglas G
INDIGENT PENSION.
1903.
1906
Name, James Thompson
County Douglas
Co. Co. B-22-4th Regt.
Approved 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated.

James Thompson
Oct 1906

No. Doughlas Co

INDIGENT PENSION.

1903 1906

Name James Thompson

County Doughlas

Co. C. H. 22-4th Regt.

Approved 1903

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

John W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/18-1906

My application is attached to this. Every question must be answered.

12. At upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? See application attached 28 Oct 1900, and first hearing stated I am blind unable to work or earn by being I have no property, I am very feeble and can not do manual labor. Much better than when I first got application.

13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? I have some small property but it is all run off in support of my wife and children.

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Doughlas County

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902? By some wife property I had and help of my children

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I have no income. I have lived my whole life in and out of the army. I have been in the army for 20 years. I have been in the army for 20 years. I have been in the army for 20 years.

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899, 1901 and 1902? What pay did you receive in each year? But very little. I have been in the army for 20 years. I have been in the army for 20 years. I have been in the army for 20 years.

19. Have you a family? If so, who composed such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead, or other property? Their ages and how employed? I have no family but my wife the 65 year old and children. I have no property. I have no income. I have no income. I have no income.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? I have none. I have none. I have none.

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? Only the one attached to this.

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what claim? See above answers.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19 day of Sept 1906.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary, Doughlas County.

Applicant: James Thompson

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

as a witness in support of the application of _____ of said State and County, having been presented under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

- What is your name and where do you reside?
- Are you acquainted with _____, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him?
- Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?
- When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
- Were you a member of the same company and regiment?
- How long did he perform regular military duty?
- When and where was his command surrendered?
- Were you present when it surrendered?
- Was applicant present?
- If he was not present, where was he?
- When did he leave his command?
- For what cause?
- By what authority he left?
- How do you know all of this?

- What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
 - What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same?
 - Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom?
 - What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition?
 - Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why?
 - How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901 and 1902?
 - What portion of his support for those four years was derived from his own labor or income?
 - Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code?
 - Who composes family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity?
 - What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant?
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1903.
- Witness.
- Ordinary.

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came before me _____, both known to me as reputable physicians

of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully _____, applicant for pension, under Section 1254, Code, and after

personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

One eye out and other very depressed and nearly blind. Red running way back. Has now and then had for years a bad cough of hemorrhoids, which alone would cause him to be very feeble. Together with his other ailments and old age make him totally unable to support himself. He cannot at any time perform some of his former duties.

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1906.

J. A. Pittman Ordinary, Doughlas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant _____ reside in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189 _____ and that the witnesses, viz.:

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property, in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, in 1902 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

_____ Ordinary, _____ County.

NOTE.

- Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

- COUNTY.

I, _____ Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant _____ resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the _____ day of _____ 189____
and that the witnesses, viz.: _____
are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath
hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____² _____ County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1899 _____ Dollars of
property, and in 1900 _____ Dollars of property, in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, in 1902 _____ Dollars of property,
_____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

_____ Ordinary
of _____ County.

NOTE

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, to help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Executed in the presence of

R. J. H. C. 17

STATE OF GEORGIA

Executed in presence of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1906.

Name James S. Horn^{son}
County Douglas
Co. "G" Regiment 22 Ala

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co. One W. Madison Street

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
 CODES DEPT/08 12/04.

2017

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name James Thompson
County Douglas
"G"
Co. 22nd. U.S. Regt.
Jan. 1907
WARRANT ISSUED

2051

JOHN W. LINDSEY.

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

Thompson James
Douglas Co.
Cons. Section 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *1284*
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name *James Thompson*
County *Douglas*
Co. *G* Regiment *22 Ala*
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
0
The Pension Office and Publishing Co., 215 W. Jackson, Wash.

Thompson James
Douglas Co
Cons. Section 134.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. *2017*
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.
Name *James Thompson*
County *Douglas*
Co. *G* Regiment *22nd Ala*
Jan. file *1467*
WARRANT ISSUED
1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
1284
The Pension Office and Publishing Co., 215 W. Jackson, Wash.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *James Thompson* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company *G*, of *22*th Regiment of *Ala*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmity and Poverty*

that his property consists of the following items: *nothing*

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, *nothing* Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *11*th day of *Jan.* 1906. *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *James Thompson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11*th day of *Jan.* 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *James Thompson* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of _____ in Company *G*, of *22*th Regiment of *Alabama*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Infirmity and Poverty*

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of *Douglas* County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *17*th day of *Jan.* 1907. *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, *J. A. Pittman* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *James Thompson* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this *17*th day of *Jan.* 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th day of Jan. 1906. } James Thompson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Thompson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of Jan. 1906.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

labor, and that he receives no pension at the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Jan. 1907. } James Thompson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James Thompson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this 7th day of Jan. 1907.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.



Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia } Presumably came R. M. Wilson
Douglas County } who, after being duly sworn
has an oath that the facts
blated in his affidavit made on the 9
day of Oct 1906 attached to former application
of James Thompson for Pension are
true or therein delineated, and further says
that Deponent is personally and well
acquainted with said James Thompson
and say positively he is now much more
frail than he was in 1906. He about
70 years old and in very frail health
and in such circumstances has no
property and is unable to do
manual labor and if he has
any means of support it is
wholly from the aid, if any one
wishes help, it certainly is from Thompson.
I am informed his wife is in a
bad condition both mind and
no property, or means of support.

Sworn to and subscribed } R. M. Wilson
before me this Sep 19th 1906—
J. A. Pittman
Ord.

ESTATE OF JAMES THOMPSON, DECEASED TO M. L. MORRIS

Dr.	
1926.	
Oct. 10th. To I casket	\$ 75.00
Oct. 10th. To I burial robe	10.00
Total	\$ 85.00

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS COUNTY.

The above and foregoing account is rendered for funeral expenses of James Thompson, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

Sworn to and subscribed before me } J. H. M. Slaty
This Oct. 11th, 1926. }
Ordinary.

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner (UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)

Ordinary	County
J. H. M. Slaty	Douglas
For Thompson James	
Old or New Class?	Old
Died	Oct. 11th
Amount,	\$ 85.00

Approved and ordered paid.
J. W. Clark
16 Dec. 26 JOHN W. CLARK, Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not send to Pension Office until you have received approval. If you have received approval, send blank to your hands. Give your hands to do so. Send back to the Pension Office with your receipted pay-rolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Received of J. H. M. Slaty
Ordinary of Douglas County, Georgia the
sum of \$85.00 in full of the funeral
expenses of James Thompson
This Jan 10th, 1927.
M. L. Morris

Unusual Labor and if he has any means of support it is unreasonable to sue, if any one needs help it certainly is Mrs Thompson I am informed his wife is in a bad condition her mind and no property, or means of support

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Sep 1908 -
 J. A. Patterson
 a. dy
 R. M. Wilson

Thompson, James
 1926

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner (UNDER ACT 1904) (To pay expenses of last illness or funeral)	
Ordinary	J. A. McArthur
For Thompson James	of Douglas
County	Douglas
Old or New Class?	Old
Died	Oct. 11th 1924
Amount	\$ 85.00
Approved and ordered paid.	J. A. McArthur
1924	16 Dec 24 JOHN W. CLARK, Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Office for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to pay. The Pension Office will refund your receipted pay-roll to the pensioner's family. Do not keep this application in your office.

Received of J. H. McArthur
 Ordinary of Douglas County, Georgia the
 sum of \$85.00 in full of the funeral
 expenses of James Thompson
 this Jan 10th 1924
 M. E. Morris

State of Georgia
 Douglas County

Personally appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, R. E. James, R. H. Abbott and R. M. Wilson personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath that they are personally and well acquainted with James Thompson whose application is herewith presented for a pension that he has resided in this State continuously since 1867. That we have each known him for more than twelve years and know that he is afflicted to wit by Rheumatism Neuralgia Partial Blindness and general debility said to be caused from exposure whilst in the line of duty as a Private Soldier in Company E of the 22nd Alabama Infantry and to render him physically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of October 1908.
 J. A. McArthur
 Ordinary

R. H. Abbott
 R. M. Wilson
 R. E. James

Georgia
 Douglas County

I, J. A. McArthur Ordinary certify that the above and foregoing between R. H. Abbott, R. M. Wilson and R. E. James made in Douglas Co, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit in your hands and are a part of your records.
 J. A. McArthur
 Ordinary

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(Under the Act of August 15, 1904)

To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Funeral Expenses and Expenses of Last Illness.

GEORGIA, DOUGLAS County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes M. E. Morris of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath, says that he knew James Thompson of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Soldiers Pension Roll of Douglas County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 9th day of October 1924, and that a Pension of Fifty Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 85.00 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 11th day of October, 1924.
 J. H. McArthur
 Douglas County

M. E. Morris
 Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. A. McArthur Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know M. E. Morris who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew James Thompson while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Soldiers Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars in said County for the 6th and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 11th day of October, 1924.
 (SEAL) J. H. McArthur
 County, Ordinary

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses and must make application on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral to make out their account in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
- 5th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness for funeral expenses, as the case may be of
- 6th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is properly legitimate, every receipt and properly sworn to, and all attached to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 7th. This completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money will be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 8th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll as Ordinary and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt from the pensioner's children, or children-in-law, until you bring the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filled out.
- 11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covered all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bills—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

R. H. Abbott and R. M. Wilson personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath that they are personally and well acquainted with James Thompson whose application is herewith presented for a pension that he has resided in this State continuously since 1867. That we have each known him for more than twelve years and know that he is afflicted to wit: by Rheumatism Neuralgia, Partial Blindness and general debility said to be caused from exposure while in the line of duty as a Private Soldier in Company E of the 22^d Alabama Infantry was to render him practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of October 1900.

J. H. McElarty

Ordinary

Georgia } I, J. H. McElarty ordinary certify that
Douglas County } the above and foregoing statements of R. H. Abbott,
R. M. Wilson and R. E. James made in Douglas Co., and
that their statements are entitled to full faith and
credit in any and every court of law or equity.
J. H. McElarty
Ordinary

M. L. Morris of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew James Thompson of said County, and that said pensioner was on the Soldiers Pension Roll of Douglas County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas County, in this State, on the 9th day of October 1926, and that a Pension of Fifty Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death. That he left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 85.00 per sworn statement fully and completely itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 11th day of October, 1926
J. H. McElarty
Douglas Ordinary
County

M. L. Morris

AFFIDAVIT OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McElarty Ordinary of said County, do hereby certify that I personally know M. L. Morris who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit.

I also knew James Thompson while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Soldiers Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred and Fifty Dollars in said County for the 6th and I now believe said pensioner to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 11th day of October, 1926.
(SEAL) J. H. McElarty Ordinary
County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. The widow of a soldier, if she is living, has prior claim over these expenses, and must make appropriation on yellow blank.
- 2nd. Require those claiming accounts for expenses of last illness, and expenses of funeral to make out their account in fully itemized form giving each item and the value of it and date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: "I do not use the terms 'just, true, due, unpaid,' etc."
- 5th. The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness for funeral expenses, as the case may be of who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 6th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate, every receipt and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 7th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bill, must be sent to the Pension Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned by the Pension Office.
- 8th. The Ordinary signs pay-roll as Ordinary, for the Pension Office, stating the circumstances in very great detail demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when filled, is filed up.
- 11th. Funeral expenses of deceased "new" pensioners covering all or part of both the 1920 and 1921 pensions require two separate sets of this voucher and bill—one set to be filed in the Pension Office with the pension papers of each year.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

State of Georgia, Douglas County:

I, J. A. Pittman

County:

Ordinary in

and for said County, hereby certify that

J. E. Mann

sworn by me in support of the claim of Wm. A. Waldrop

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, each witness took the oath thereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the witnesses before same was signed.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 25

day of Sept., 1905

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

State of Georgia, Douglas.

County:

I, J. A. Pittman.

, Ordinary in

and for said County, hereby certify that

J E Mann

sworn by me in support of the claim of Wm A Woldrup

are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, each witness took the oath thereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the witnesses before same was signed.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 25

day of Sept, 1905

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary Douglas County

THE FARMER PUBL. & PERS. CO., ATLANTA, GA.

on Thompson's
for 1911
Thompson

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when
Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County DOUGLAS

Name Mrs. L. M. THOMPSON,

Widow of W. D. Thompson,

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/24/11

Widow of W. E. Thompson,

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/24/10

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me comes Mrs. E. E. Thompson, of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of W. E. Thompson to whom in the County of Fayette State of Georgia she was married on the 21st day of Jan 1880 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on 21 day of Oct 1906, and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in Georgia said State of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$60.00 in Douglas County for 1906 per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company "I" 1st Regiment Ca. Res. (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of W. E. Thompson he was in the use and possession of the following property 1 cow, 2 hogs, household and kitchen furniture, of the cash value of \$ one hundred dollars.

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value (State fully) none.

Acres land \$
Horses and Mules \$
Hogs, Cows, etc. \$
Total Cash value of all property \$

That she is now a bonafide resident citizen of said County of Douglas and she has so continuously resided since 1st day of January 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Sept 1910 Mrs. E. E. Thompson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally before me come Mrs. D. J. Tibbley known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. E. E. Thompson who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W. E. Thompson who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 21st day of Oct 1906 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of W. E. Thompson on the 21st day of Jan 1880 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1st day of Jan 1880 and that the said W. E. Thompson the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County he when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Sept 1910 Mrs. D. J. Tibbley
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right, when Husband Was on Roll at Death.

County Douglas

Name E. E. Thompson

Widow of W. E. Thompson

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY

Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. P. Byrd, State Printer, Atlanta.

has so continuously resided since January 1880
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Sept 1910
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally before me come Mrs. D. J. Sibley known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. L. M. Thompson who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of W. E. Thompson, who died in Douglas County in said State of Georgia on 1st day of Oct 1900 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of W. E. Thompson on the 1st day of 1880 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1st day of 1880 and that the said W. E. Thompson the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Georgia from Douglas County ha when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of Sept 1910.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

AFFIDAVITS OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally before me comes who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know said County and knew her said husband at his death on the day of 191 that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit: of the value of \$ That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit: of the value of \$

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 191 Ordinary.
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.
STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. PITTMAN, Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. L. M. Thompson, the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the Sept 7th 1910.
That I also know D. J. Sibley witness as to marriage and I also know No property, who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
That the tax books of Douglas County shows that she returned property to the amount of for 1908 \$ Nothing for 1909 \$ Nothing for 1910 \$ Nothing Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Sept 1910, (SEAL) J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
DOUGLAS, County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words. "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Douglasville, Ga., June 6th, 1910.
Thompson Burial Expenses
in account with
Douglasville Services \$100.00
This June 26th, 1910.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this June 26th, 1910.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
Member of the Firm of Douglasville General Store.

in account with

6-21 Douglasville Funeral Home. \$100.00

Account is rendered for funeral expenses of Mrs. L. M. Thompson, deceased, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

This June 28th, 1930.

Subscribed before me

this June 28th, 1930.

J. H. McArthur
Ordinary.

W. J. Payne
Member of the Firm of Douglasville

Funeral Home.

Sept. 7th 1910,
That I also know *D. I. Sibley* who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
That the tax books of Douglas County shows that *she* returned property to the amount of for 1908 \$ Nothing for 1909 \$ Nothing for 1910 \$ Nothing
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this, 21st day of Sept 1910,
(SEAL.) *J. A. Patton* Ordinary, Douglas County.
NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870 are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Thompson, L. M. (Mrs.)
County
Douglas
1930
Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner
(UNDER ACT 1904)
(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)
J. H. McArthur Ordinary
For Mrs. L. M. Thompson
Date of Death June 28th, 1930
Amount \$ 100.00
Approved and ordered paid of,
July 29, 1930 *W. J. Payne* Commissioner of Pensions.

Paid
Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is received from the Pension Department to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to the amount of money paid with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Georgia, Douglas County.
Received of *J. H. McArthur*, Ordinary
Douglas County, Georgia, the sum of
One Hundred Dollars in full for the
funeral expenses of Mrs. L. M. Thompson,
deceased widow pensioner.
This Sept. 8th. 1930.
Hughes Funeral Home
By W. J. Payne
Hughes Funeral Home

Thompson, L.M. Crisp
 For: Douglas County
 1930
 Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner
 (To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)
 (UNDER ACT 1904)
 For: J.H. McLarty Ordinary
 Date of Death: June 28th, 1930
 Amount \$ 100.00
 Approved and ordered paid of:
 July 29, 1930 E. W. Lowery
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 \$ 50.00
 Paid
 Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is received. Send back to Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to properly filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

*Georgia, Douglas County.
 Received of J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
 Douglas County, Georgia, the sum of
 One Hundred Dollars in full for the
 funeral expenses of Mrs. L.M. Thompson,
 deceased widow pensioner.
 This Sept. 8th. 1930.
 Houghton's Funeral Home
 By W. J. Payne Mgr.
 Houghton's Church.*

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
 (Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Douglas County.
 Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes E. W. Lowery
 of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
 says that he knew Mrs. L.M. Thompson of said County, and that said Pensioner
 was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Douglas
 County, in this State, on the 28th day of June, 1930,
 and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral
 expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$ 100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely
 ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
 Douglas County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

E. W. Lowery

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.
 I, J.H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I personally know E. W. Lowery, who is a resident
 citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full
 faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. E.M. Thompson while in life and that this was
 the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and
 was paid a Pension of (\$ 75.00) Dollars
 in said County for 1930, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at
 the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are
 attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 28th day of June 1930
 (Seal of Ordinary) *J. H. McLarty* Ordinary
 Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
 "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bill—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

County, in this State, on the 20th day of June, 1930, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$100.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

J. H. McLarty
J. H. McLarty, Ordinary
Douglas County

(Seal of Ordinary)

E. W. Lowery
E. W. Lowery

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Douglas County.

I, J. H. McLarty, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know E. W. Lowery, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs. E. M. Thompson while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Douglas County, and was paid a Pension of (\$75.00) Dollars in said County for 1930, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 26th day of June 1930
(Seal of Ordinary) *J. H. McLarty*
Douglas County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.
- 6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

I, Wm. E. Thompson of Douglas County, Georgia, do hereby authorize Wm. E. Thompson of Douglas County, Georgia, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that hereunto same to.

Witness my hand and seal, this 15th day of March, 1902.

Executed in presence of Wm. E. Thompson [L. S.]

Wm. E. Thompson

Thompson, W. E.
Douglas G.
1902 No. 6817

INDIGENT PENSION,
1901.

Name W. E. Thompson
County Douglas
Co. 1st Regt. Cavalry Reg't 1st
Approved 4/28/02 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Gardner

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Atlanta.

3/18-1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

3/18-1902

TORNEY.
Douglas will be
that he must see
by
J. H. W. Harrison
1902
[L.S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W. E. Thompson hereby authorize
J. H. W. Harrison of Douglasville Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at 15th day of March 1902
by W. E. Thompson [L.S.]
Witness my hand and seal, this

Executed in presence of

J. H. W. Harrison

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

W. E. Thompson of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and post office)
W. E. Thompson, Douglasville Ga. P.O. Douglasville Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? Since August 26, 1846
3. When and where were you born? August 26, 1846, Fayette Co. Ga.
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
June 4, 1862 at Andersonville Ga. Company I of the 1st Regt. - 1st Div. Georgia Infantry
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Until the close of the war April 1865
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged? London, England, April 1865, I was not with it at the surrender. I got a furlow to enlist I was given a 30 day furlow on that account.
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? I was at home on a 30 day furlow granted on April 1st of April 1865. I received by getting a ticket to enlist.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions in labor? Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Nothing when able to work after I
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? Age and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
For the past 30 years I have been unable to work after I got home from the war. I have been unable to stand the heat of the sun. I have been unable to work at all.
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869 and 1900 and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? About the same as above mentioned. I have worked my land and stock for all these years.
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Douglas County, Ga. I have been paying taxes for my land and stock for all these years.
16. How were you supported during the years 1869 and 1900? By my wife and children. They have been living with me. But they have never been able to support me.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About \$100. I have no income from my labor.
18. What was your employment during 1868 and 1869? What pay did you receive in each year?
I was only able to advise my children how to farm. I received no pay for this.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composed such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes, wife and only daughter. They are dependent on their own labor for a support. They have no homestead.
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
I am not.
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? once before
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? one, Invalid

Every Question MUST be Answered.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th day of March 1901, by W. E. Thompson Applicant.
J. H. W. Harrison Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1901-1902

Name W. E. Thompson
County Douglas
Approved 4/28/02

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. E. Thompson

Ordinary will write Name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

3/18-1902

of Thompson, W.E.
Douglas
1902 No. 6071
ON

INDIGENT PENSION,
1901
1902

Name W.E. Thompson
County Douglas
C.O. W.E. Thompson
Approved 4/28/1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT Handed to
Gard

Ordinary will verify these of Applicant, Company and Regiment on basis indicated above.

3/18/1902

Every Question Must Be Answered

upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?

12. For the past ten years, how much did you receive for pension? about \$10.00 per month

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1804, 1806, 1808, 1810, 1812, 1814, 1816 and 1818?

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

16. How were you supported during the years 1804 and 1806?

17. How much did you support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?

18. What was your employment during 1808 and 1810? What pay did you receive in each year?

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? Yes, wife and only daughter, they are dependent on their own labor for support. They have no homestead.

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? once before

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? one, Invalid

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th day of March, 1901.

W.E. Thompson Applicant.

T.H. Cooper Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Tapelee COUNTY.

W.E. Thompson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W.E. Thompson for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers, as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W.E. Thompson in Tapelee, Cassville, Ga.

2. Are you acquainted with W.E. Thompson, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? About 40 years

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Douglas County, Ga. all his life

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? April 1864, at Andersonville, Ga. Co. S. 1st Ga. Res.

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I was

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About 12 months

7. When and where was his command surrendered? at Andersonville, Ga. in April 1865

8. Were you present when it surrendered? was not

9. Was applicant present? he was not

10. If he was not present, where was he? at home on furlough

When did he leave his command? about 1867 or what cause? was granted furlough

By what authority he left? by commanding officer How do you know all of this? I was in with him and was at home when applicant came home on furlough

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) Household & kitchen furniture. Some tools. Being personally acquainted with him.

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had nothing more in those years that what is mentioned in question 11

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He has not

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Planning when able to follow any occupation. His physical condition is extremely bad from long trouble, rendering him unable to follow any calling.

15. If the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is not from his physical condition above mentioned which rendered him unable to work at any calling.

16. How was he supported during the years 1808, 1809 and 1900? By the labor of his children, who at home were unable to themselves.

17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income? He has not been able to labor in any way. He had no income.

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? From the extreme bad condition of applicant from and general trouble done by his whole constitution. It rendered applicant wholly unable to work at any calling.

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28th day of July, 1902.

T.H. Cooper Ordinary.

John C. Braswell Witness.

L.B. Lewis Ordinary for Sessions 15 to 10 inclusive
W.E. Thompson
Character & his statement is worthy of full faith and credit
L.B. Lewis Ordinary

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.

Personally came before me M. Whitley M.D. and O.R. Morris M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, and being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W.E. Thompson, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He has a very severe cough with constant expectoration of mucus purulent matter. His throat action is abnormal causing something and how breathing, giving him great trouble.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28th day of July, 1902.

T.H. Cooper Ordinary.

T.O. Whitley M.D.
O.R. Morris M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.

I, T.H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, W.E. Thompson resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of 189.

and the witnesses, viz. L.B. Lewis, M. Whitley M.D. and O.R. Morris are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Douglas County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1900 \$140.00 House goods, Dollars of property, and in 1901 \$140.00 House goods, Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is not a good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 15th day of March, 1902.

T.H. Cooper Ordinary,
of Douglas County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

when applicant came home on furlough
 11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.)
 12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1895, 1897, 1898, 1899 and 1900, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *He had nothing more in three years that what is mentioned in question 11*
 13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? *He has not*
 14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Planning when able to follow any occupation his physical condition is extremely bad from lung trouble, rendering him unable to follow any calling*
 15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *Yes is not from his physical condition above mentioned which rendered him unable to work at any calling*
 16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899 and 1900? *By the labor of his children, which have now married themselves*
 17. What portion of his support for these three years was derived from his own labor or income? *He has not been able to labor in 3 years. He had no income*
 18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? *From the extreme bad condition of applicant from and general break down of his whole constitution rendering applicant wholly unable to work at any calling*
 19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *28th* day of *July*, 1900, by *J. H. C. Braxwell* Ordinary, *W. B. Robinson* Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County. }
 I, *J. H. C. Braxwell* Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, *W. B. Robinson* resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the *15th* day of *May*, 189 *189* and that the witnesses, viz: *J. H. Braxwell, J. A. Whitley in d. and C. H. Morris* are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.
 I further certify that the tax digests of *Douglas* County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in *1898, 1899, 1900* *1898, 1899, 1900* Dollars of property, and in 1900 *1898, 1899, 1900* of property.
 In my opinion the foregoing claim is *15th* day of *May*, 1900.
 Witness my hand and seal of office, this *15th* day of *May*, 1900.
J. H. C. Braxwell Ordinary, *Douglas* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Power of Attorney.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County. }
 I, *W. B. Robinson* hereby authorize *J. H. C. Braxwell* of *Douglasville Ga.* to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *22nd* day of *February*, 1900.
W. B. Robinson [L. S.]
 Executed in the presence of *J. H. C. Braxwell*.

For Use of Applicants Who Have Not Heretofore Drawn.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Douglas* County. }
 Personally appears *W. B. Robinson* of said *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the *20th* day of *August*, 1846, that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the *20th* day of *August*, 1846, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of _____) on the _____ day of _____, 1863, during the war between the States, and served in Company *3rd* of *1st* *Georgia Reserve* Volunteers *Bartholomew* Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the _____ day of _____, 1866; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of *South Carolina*, on the _____ day of *December*, 1864, he was disabled or wounded as follows: *While in line of duty as a Confederate soldier and captured at Fortalago in the State of South Carolina in the winter of 1864 he was in the mud and water I contracted cold which resulted in Rheumatism said disease has been growing worse ever since and I am now in a condition that I cannot stand the least bit of exposure or do any labor on a count of said disease, contracted for the time and place above mentioned.*

The Instructions as set out in the Notes must be Observed.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereafter, ending October 26th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *21st* day of *June*, 1900, by *W. B. Robinson* Ordinary, *Douglasville Ga.*

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
 NOTE—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
 NOTE—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

15-17-1001
 15-17-1002
 15-17-1003
 15-17-1004
 15-17-1005
 15-17-1006
 15-17-1007
 15-17-1008
 15-17-1009
 15-17-1010
 15-17-1011
 15-17-1012
 15-17-1013
 15-17-1014
 15-17-1015
 15-17-1016
 15-17-1017
 15-17-1018
 15-17-1019
 15-17-1020
 15-17-1021
 15-17-1022
 15-17-1023
 15-17-1024
 15-17-1025
 15-17-1026
 15-17-1027
 15-17-1028
 15-17-1029
 15-17-1030
 15-17-1031
 15-17-1032
 15-17-1033
 15-17-1034
 15-17-1035
 15-17-1036
 15-17-1037
 15-17-1038
 15-17-1039
 15-17-1040
 15-17-1041
 15-17-1042
 15-17-1043
 15-17-1044
 15-17-1045
 15-17-1046
 15-17-1047
 15-17-1048
 15-17-1049
 15-17-1050
 15-17-1051
 15-17-1052
 15-17-1053
 15-17-1054
 15-17-1055
 15-17-1056
 15-17-1057
 15-17-1058
 15-17-1059
 15-17-1060
 15-17-1061
 15-17-1062
 15-17-1063
 15-17-1064
 15-17-1065
 15-17-1066
 15-17-1067
 15-17-1068
 15-17-1069
 15-17-1070
 15-17-1071
 15-17-1072
 15-17-1073
 15-17-1074
 15-17-1075
 15-17-1076
 15-17-1077
 15-17-1078
 15-17-1079
 15-17-1080
 15-17-1081
 15-17-1082
 15-17-1083
 15-17-1084
 15-17-1085
 15-17-1086
 15-17-1087
 15-17-1088
 15-17-1089
 15-17-1090
 15-17-1091
 15-17-1092
 15-17-1093
 15-17-1094
 15-17-1095
 15-17-1096
 15-17-1097
 15-17-1098
 15-17-1099
 15-17-1100
 15-17-1101
 15-17-1102
 15-17-1103
 15-17-1104
 15-17-1105
 15-17-1106
 15-17-1107
 15-17-1108
 15-17-1109
 15-17-1110
 15-17-1111
 15-17-1112
 15-17-1113
 15-17-1114
 15-17-1115
 15-17-1116
 15-17-1117
 15-17-1118
 15-17-1119
 15-17-1120
 15-17-1121
 15-17-1122
 15-17-1123
 15-17-1124
 15-17-1125
 15-17-1126
 15-17-1127
 15-17-1128
 15-17-1129
 15-17-1130
 15-17-1131
 15-17-1132
 15-17-1133
 15-17-1134
 15-17-1135
 15-17-1136
 15-17-1137
 15-17-1138
 15-17-1139
 15-17-1140
 15-17-1141
 15-17-1142
 15-17-1143
 15-17-1144
 15-17-1145
 15-17-1146
 15-17-1147
 15-17-1148
 15-17-1149
 15-17-1150
 15-17-1151
 15-17-1152
 15-17-1153
 15-17-1154
 15-17-1155
 15-17-1156
 15-17-1157
 15-17-1158
 15-17-1159
 15-17-1160
 15-17-1161
 15-17-1162
 15-17-1163
 15-17-1164
 15-17-1165
 15-17-1166
 15-17-1167
 15-17-1168
 15-17-1169
 15-17-1170
 15-17-1171
 15-17-1172
 15-17-1173
 15-17-1174
 15-17-1175
 15-17-1176
 15-17-1177
 15-17-1178
 15-17-1179
 15-17-1180
 15-17-1181
 15-17-1182
 15-17-1183
 15-17-1184
 15-17-1185
 15-17-1186
 15-17-1187
 15-17-1188
 15-17-1189
 15-17-1190
 15-17-1191
 15-17-1192
 15-17-1193
 15-17-1194
 15-17-1195
 15-17-1196
 15-17-1197
 15-17-1198
 15-17-1199
 15-17-1200
 15-17-1201
 15-17-1202
 15-17-1203
 15-17-1204
 15-17-1205
 15-17-1206
 15-17-1207
 15-17-1208
 15-17-1209
 15-17-1210
 15-17-1211
 15-17-1212
 15-17-1213
 15-17-1214
 15-17-1215
 15-17-1216
 15-17-1217
 15-17-1218
 15-17-1219
 15-17-1220
 15-17-1221
 15-17-1222
 15-17-1223
 15-17-1224
 15-17-1225
 15-17-1226
 15-17-1227
 15-17-1228
 15-17-1229
 15-17-1230
 15-17-1231
 15-17-1232
 15-17-1233
 15-17-1234
 15-17-1235
 15-17-1236
 15-17-1237
 15-17-1238
 15-17-1239
 15-17-1240
 15-17-1241
 15-17-1242
 15-17-1243
 15-17-1244
 15-17-1245
 15-17-1246
 15-17-1247
 15-17-1248
 15-17-1249
 15-17-1250
 15-17-1251
 15-17-1252
 15-17-1253
 15-17-1254
 15-17-1255
 15-17-1256
 15-17-1257
 15-17-1258
 15-17-1259
 15-17-1260
 15-17-1261
 15-17-1262
 15-17-1263
 15-17-1264
 15-17-1265
 15-17-1266
 15-17-1267
 15-17-1268
 15-17-1269
 15-17-1270
 15-17-1271
 15-17-1272
 15-17-1273
 15-17-1274
 15-17-1275
 15-17-1276
 15-17-1277
 15-17-1278
 15-17-1279
 15-17-1280
 15-17-1281
 15-17-1282
 15-17-1283
 15-17-1284
 15-17-1285
 15-17-1286
 15-17-1287
 15-17-1288
 15-17-1289
 15-17-1290
 15-17-1291
 15-17-1292
 15-17-1293
 15-17-1294
 15-17-1295
 15-17-1296
 15-17-1297
 15-17-1298
 15-17-1299
 15-17-1300
 15-17-1301
 15-17-1302
 15-17-1303
 15-17-1304
 15-17-1305
 15-17-1306
 15-17-1307
 15-17-1308
 15-17-1309
 15-17-1310
 15-17-1311
 15-17-1312
 15-17-1313
 15-17-1314
 15-17-1315
 15-17-1316
 15-17-1317
 15-17-1318
 15-17-1319
 15-17-1320
 15-17-1321
 15-17-1322
 15-17-1323
 15-17-1324
 15-17-1325
 15-17-1326
 15-17-1327
 15-17-1328
 15-17-1329
 15-17-1330
 15-17-1331
 15-17-1332
 15-17-1333
 15-17-1334
 15-17-1335
 15-17-1336
 15-17-1337
 15-17-1338
 15-17-1339
 15-17-1340
 15-17-1341
 15-17-1342
 15-17-1343
 15-17-1344
 15-17-1345
 15-17-1346
 15-17-1347
 15-17-1348
 15-17-1349
 15-17-1350
 15-17-1351
 15-17-1352
 15-17-1353
 15-17-1354
 15-17-1355
 15-17-1356
 15-17-1357
 15-17-1358
 15-17-1359
 15-17-1360
 15-17-1361
 15-17-1362
 15-17-1363
 15-17-1364
 15-17-1365
 15-17-1366
 15-17-1367
 15-17-1368
 15-17-1369
 15-17-1370
 15-17-1371
 15-17-1372
 15-17-1373
 15-17-1374
 15-17-1375
 15-17-1376
 15-17-1377
 15-17-1378
 15-17-1379
 15-17-1380
 15-17-1381
 15-17-1382
 15-17-1383
 15-17-1384
 15-17-1385
 15-17-1386
 15-17-1387
 15-17-1388
 15-17-1389
 15-17-1390
 15-17-1391
 15-17-1392
 15-17-1393
 15-17-1394
 15-17-1395
 15-17-1396
 15-17-1397
 15-17-1398
 15-17-1399
 15-17-1400
 15-17-1401
 15-17-1402
 15-17-1403
 15-17-1404
 15-17-1405
 15-17-1406
 15-17-1407
 15-17-1408
 15-17-1409
 15-17-1410
 15-17-1411
 15-17-1412
 15-17-1413
 15-17-1414
 15-17-1415
 15-17-1416
 15-17-1417
 15-17-1418
 15-17-1419
 15-17-1420
 15-17-1421
 15-17-1422
 15-17-1423
 15-17-1424
 15-17-1425
 15-17-1426
 15-17-1427
 15-17-1428
 15-17-1429
 15-17-1430
 15-17-1431
 15-17-1432
 15-17-1433
 15-17-1434
 15-17-1435
 15-17-1436
 15-17-1437
 15-17-1438
 15-17-1439
 15-17-1440
 15-17-1441
 15-17-1442
 15-17-1443
 15-17-1444
 15-17-1445
 15-17-1446
 15-17-1447
 15-17-1448
 15-17-1449
 15-17-1450
 15-17-1451
 15-17-1452
 15-17-1453
 15-17-1454
 15-17-1455
 15-17-1456
 15-17-1457
 15-17-1458
 15-17-1459
 15-17-1460
 15-17-1461
 15-17-1462
 15-17-1463
 15-17-1464
 15-17-1465
 15-17-1466
 15-17-1467
 15-17-1468
 15-17-1469
 15-17-1470
 15-17-1471
 15-17-1472
 15-17-1473
 15-17-1474
 15-17-1475
 15-17-1476
 15-17-1477
 15-17-1478
 15-17-1479
 15-17-1480
 15-17-1481
 15-17-1482
 15-17-1483
 15-17-1484
 15-17-1485
 15-17-1486
 15-17-1487
 15-17-1488
 15-17-1489
 15-17-1490
 15-17-1491
 15-17-1492
 15-17-1493
 15-17-1494
 15-17-1495
 15-17-1496
 15-17-1497
 15-17-1498
 15-17-1499
 15-17-1500
 15-17-1501
 15-17-1502
 15-17-1503
 15-17-1504
 15-17-1505
 15-17-1506
 15-17-1507
 15-17-1508
 15-17-1509
 15-17-1510
 15-17-1511
 15-17-1512
 15-17-1513
 15-17-1514
 15-17-1515
 15-17-1516
 15-17-1517
 15-17-1518
 15-17-1519
 15-17-1520
 15-17-1521
 15-17-1522
 15-17-1523
 15-17-1524
 15-17-1525
 15-17-1526
 15-17-1527
 15-17-1528
 15-17-1529
 15-17-1530
 15-17-1531
 15-17-1532
 15-17-1533
 15-17-1534
 15-17-1535
 15-17-1536
 15-17-1537
 15-17-1538
 15-17-1539
 15-17-1540
 15-17-1541
 15-17-1542
 15-17-1543
 15-17-1544
 15-17-1545
 15-17-1546
 15-17-1547
 15-17-1548
 15-17-1549
 15-17-1550
 15-17-1551
 15-17-1552
 15-17-1553
 15-17-1554
 15-17-1555
 15-17-1556
 15-17-1557
 15-17-1558
 15-17-1559
 15-17-1560
 15-17-1561
 15-17-1562
 15-17-1563
 15-17-1564
 15-17-1565
 15-17-1566
 15-17-1567
 15-17-1568
 15-17-1569
 15-17-1570
 15-17-1571
 15-17-1572
 15-17-1573
 15-17-1574
 15-17-1575
 15-17-1576
 15-17-1577
 15-17-1578
 15-17-1579
 15-17-1580
 15-17-1581
 15-17-1582
 15-17-1583
 15-17-1584
 15-17-1585
 15-17-1586
 15-17-1587
 15-17-1588
 15-17-1589
 15-17-1590
 15-17-1591
 15-17-1592
 15-17-1593
 15-17-1594
 15-17-1595
 15-17-1596
 15-17-1597
 15-17-1598
 15-17-1599
 15-17-1600
 15-17-1601
 15-17-1602
 15-17-1603
 15-17-1604
 15-17-1605
 15-17-1606
 15-17-1607
 15-17-1608
 15-17-1609
 15-17-1610
 15-17-1611
 15-17-1612
 15-17-1613
 15-17-1614
 15-17-1615
 15-17-1616
 15-17-1617
 15-17-1618
 15-17-1619
 15-17-1620
 15-17-1621
 15-17-1622
 15-17-1623
 15-17-1624
 15-17-1625
 15-17-1626
 15-17-1627
 15-17-1628
 15-17-1629
 15-17-1630
 15-17-1631
 15-17-1632
 15-17-1633
 15-17-1634
 15-17-1635
 15-17-1636
 15-17-1637
 15-17-1638
 15-17-1639
 15-17-1640
 15-17-1641
 15-17-1642
 15-17-1643
 15-17-1644
 15-17-1645
 15-17-1646
 15-17-1647
 15-17-1648
 15-17-1649
 15-17-1650
 15-17-1651
 15-17-1652
 15-17-1653
 15-17-1654
 15-17-1655
 15-17-1656
 15-17-1657
 15-17-1658
 15-17-1659
 15-17-1660
 15-17-1661
 15-17-1662
 1

Name W. H. Thompson
 Rank Private
 Company Co. B, 1st Regt. Ala. Inf.
 Disability Disability
 Amount, \$ 1000.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDED TO
 11-1-1901
 11-1-1901

The Instructions as set out in
 on a count of said disease, contracted at the
 time and place above mentioned.
 Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of Section 1250 of the Code, and the Acts amendatory thereof,
 and make application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1900.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 20th day of Feb, 1900. W. H. Thompson
H. H. Cooper Ordinary.
 Post Office Douglasville, Ga.
 Note—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent
 of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give full and connected history of disease, tracing it directly to the service.
 Note—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.
 Note—The Ordinary will see that all blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, W. H. Thompson
John & Davis and W. H. Thompson
 personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally
 say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with W. H. Thompson
 whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the
 day of Jan, 1861, that he served in Company D of the
 Regiment of Ala. Inf. Brigade, and from our personal knowledge,
 he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language
 when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a
 direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)
He was wounded in the back by a bullet while in the line of duty, and the wound is permanent.
He is now disabled from all manual labor.
 We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.
 He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on the 1st day of Jan, 1865.
 1865. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 1865.
 We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 16 day of Feb, 1900.
W. H. Cooper Ordinary.
 Note 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally
 qualified to the same.
 2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
 3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
 4. Three witnesses are required.

Physicians' Affidavit.
 Form No. 3.
 STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 PERSONALLY comes before me H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County,
W. H. Thompson and John & Davis, both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined
W. H. Thompson and after such personal examination, say that the present
 condition of applicant is as follows: He has a very severe
wound with constant suppuration
of the back, and the wound is permanent.
His general condition is very poor.
The wound is permanent.
 and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:
He is suffering from a wound in the back
that he has suffered constantly since
Jan 1, 1861.
 We have treated applicant professionally for 39 years, and his condition, as above stated,
 does not arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 21 day of Feb, 1900.
H. H. Cooper
 State of Georgia } H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County
 Douglas County } do certify that I am well acquainted with
W. H. Thompson the applicant in the
 foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the
 statements made by him in his said affidavit are
 true, and he is disabled, as claimed, and I know
 he is the individual he represents himself to be,
 and that he resides in this County, and has been
 a bona fide resident since the year 1865.
 to my certain knowledge.
 I give under my official signature and seal
 this the 22nd day of Feb, 1900.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary

does arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or impure habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
day of 1900.

H. H. Cropper

State of Georgia }
Douglas County } I, H. H. Cropper, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with
W. A. Thompson the applicant in the
 foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the
 statements made by him in his said affidavit are
 true, and he is disabled, as claimed, and I know
 he is the individual he represents himself to be,
 and that resides in this County, and has been
 a bona fide resident since the year 1880.
 to my certain knowledge.
 I sign under my official signature and seal
 this the 22nd day of Feb'y 1900.
 H. H. Cropper
 Ordinary

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.

He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on *1st day of January* day of *January*.

1861. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18

We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

16 day of Feb 1900.

Ordinary.

Note 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally

qualified to the same.

2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.

3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.

4. Three witnesses are required.

Affidavit of Physicians

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, *H. H. Cropper*

John E. Brown and *W. J. Davis*

personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally

say, under oath, that they are personally and well acquainted with *W. A. Thompson*

whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the

day of *January* 1887, that he served in Company *D* of the

Regiment of *California* Brigade, and from our personal knowledge,

he, while in line of duty, was injured by the service as follows: (give full statement, and tell in your own language

when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a

direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)

He was injured while in the service of the United States Army, while in the line of duty, and he is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

He is now disabled from work as a direct result thereof.

Physicians' Affidavit.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY comes before me, *H. H. Cropper* Ordinary of said County,

W. A. Thompson and *W. J. Davis*, both known to

me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined

and after such personal examination, say that the present

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *W. J. Davis*, Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with

the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are

true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he

resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the day of 18

I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: *W. A. Thompson* and *W. J. Davis*

are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of

full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they

signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 16 day of Feb 1900.

W. J. Davis

Ordinary *Douglas* County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proof, and the Ordinary must so certify.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since.
He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on 14th day of February
1864. Applicant is permanently disabled as stated and has been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18
We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
16 day of Feb 1900.
W.D. Davis
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3. All blank spaces must be filled when signed.
4. Three witnesses are required.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, W.D. Davis, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with _____ the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are
true, and he is disabled, as he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he
resides in this County and has been a bona fide resident since the _____ day of _____ 18____.
I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: W.D. Bushin John E. Brown
and W.D. Davis are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of
full credit and belief and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they
signed the same.

Given under my official signature and seal this 16 day of Feb 1900.

W.D. Davis County.
All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proof, and the Ordinary must so certify.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, W.E. Thompson hereby authorize
H.A. Orsper of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 2nd day of January 1903.
W.E. Thompson [L. S.]
Executed in presence of
J.H. McCarty

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
I, W.E. Thompson hereby authorize
H.A. Orsper of Douglasville Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____
Witness my hand and seal, this 2nd day of January 1904.
W.E. Thompson [L. S.]
Executed in presence of
J.D. Pope

Douglas County
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1887
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.
Name W.E. Thompson
County Douglas
Co. 1st Regiment 8th Div.
WARRANT ISSUED
1/30 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordy
Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data
Thompson, W.E.
Douglas County
CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 4843
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.
Name W.E. Thompson
County Douglas
Co. 1st Regiment 8th Div.
WARRANT ISSUED
FEB 11. 1904.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Ordy
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

7. # data

Thompson, W. G.
Douglas County

ONE HUNDRED DOL.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY EMPOWERED.)

No. 4343-

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name W. G. Thompson
County Douglas
Co. 8th Regiment 1st
Co. A, 1st Division

WARRANT ISSUED

FEB 1.

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HAS BEEN TO
City

Los W. Harrison, State Agent, Albany

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County

Personally appears H. E. Thompson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 26th day of August 1846; that he is 58 years old and by occupation a Farmer; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States and served for the term of 12 months in Company D, of 1st Georgia Regiment; that his physical condition is as follows: From age, poverty and poverty, applicant is unable to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, he being afflicted with Rheumatism; that his property consists of the following items: he has no property.

of the value of nothing Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Quincy County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
2nd day of January 1904. } W. E. Thompson
Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, W. E. Thompson Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W. E. Thompson
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd
day of January, 1904.
J. H. Cooper
Ordinary Pro. Sec. County

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of January, 1903. } W. E. Thompson
J. H. Rappaport Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, J. H. Rappaport Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. E. Thompson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January, 1903.

Ordinary. Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of January, 1904. } W. E. Thompson
J. H. Rappaport Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County. }
I, J. H. Rappaport Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. E. Thompson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2nd day of January, 1904.

Ordinary. Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }
I, W. E. Thompson hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville Ga
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 6 day of Jan, 1905.
W. E. Thompson [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J. H. Rappaport

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }
I, W. E. Thompson hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas County
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville
by check

WITNESS my hand and seal, this 1st day of Jan, 1906.
W. E. Thompson [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
Hattie Pittman

Douglas County
GEO. HAMILTON, ISSUED
No. 1672
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.
Name W. E. Thompson
County Douglas
Co. 9 Regiment 1st
Georgia
WARRANT ISSUED
1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
GEO. HAMILTON, ISSUED FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Thompson, W. E.
47 Douglas Co.
GEO. HAMILTON, ISSUED
No. 1786
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name W. E. Thompson
County Douglas
Co. 9 Regiment 1st Ga.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
GEO. HAMILTON, ISSUED FOR STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

Thompson, W. E.
Douglas County
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1672
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.
Name W. E. Thompson
County Douglas
Co. 3 Regiment 1st
Georgia
WARRANT ISSUED
1905.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Clerk of Superior Court, Douglas County, Georgia.

no date

Thompson, W. E.
47 Douglas Co.,
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)
No. 1285
INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.
Name W. E. Thompson
County Douglas
Co. "3" Regiment 1st, Ga.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Clerk of Superior Court, Douglas County, Georgia.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears W. E. Thompson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 26 day of Aug 1846; that he is 59 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 3, of 1st Regiment of Ga. Reserve; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: Household and kitchen furniture,

of the value of 25.00 Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 6 day of Jan 1905. } W. E. Thompson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. E. Thompson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of Jan 1905.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

Personally appears W. E. Thompson of Douglas County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 26th day of Aug 1846; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company 3, of 1st Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and Poverty

that his property consists of the following items: nothing

of the value of nothing Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, nothing Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 1st day of Jan 1906. } W. E. Thompson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. E. Thompson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of Jan 1906.
J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6 day of Jan 1905. } W. E. Thompson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. E. Thompson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6 day of Jan 1905.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1 day of Jan 1906. } W. E. Thompson
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

State of Georgia, }

Douglas County, }

I, J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with W. E. Thompson the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1 day of Jan 1906.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary Douglas County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Ga. Douglas County } We the
Jany 20 1905 undersigned

neighbors of
W. E. Thompson know him
well, and certify that
he is constantly suffering
from some form of trouble
We know him to have to
constantly take medicine
and know him to be unable
to work on account of
said disease

Sworn to and Subscribed before me
this the 22nd day of February 1905.

W. A. Cooper
Ordinary
J. O. Coulston
J. W. Carter

State of Georgia
Douglas County } I, W. A. Cooper Ordinary of said
County do hereby certify that the
above written statement introduced in support of the pension
claim of W. E. Thompson are residents of this County and
that their statements are worthy of full faith and credit
Given under my hand and seal of Office this
Feb'y 22nd 1905.

W. A. Cooper
Ordinary

Georgia Douglas County
Personally appeared before the undersigned
H. J. Cooper Ordinary of Douglas County Georgia
John B. Brannell who on oath says that he has
known W. E. Thompson since his childhood and
knows that he was apparently a sound and healthy
man when he entered into the service in the Con-
federate Army in the Civil War and knows that
at the close of the war he had contracted a disease
said to be Bronchitis from which he still suffers.
Sworn to and Subscribed John B. Brannell
before me this December
the 23-1905
H. J. Cooper
Ordinary

Georgia Douglas County
Personally appeared before the undersigned H. J.
Cooper Ordinary of Douglas County Georgia H. J.
Sibley who on oath says that he has known W. E.
Thompson since the year 1869 and knows that he
has suffered ever since I have known him from
a disease said to be Bronchitis which he claims
was contracted in the service of the Confederate
Army during the Civil War.

Sworn to and Subscribed H. P. Sibley
before me this December
the 28-1905
H. J. Cooper
Ordinary

sworn to and subscribed before me
this the 22nd day of February 1900.

J. H. Cooper
Ordinary

J. M. Reubin
J. D. Eastman

J. H. Cooper

State of Georgia
Douglas County

I J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said
County do hereby certify that the
above returns were introduced in support of the claims
of W. E. Thompson are residents of this County and
that their statements are worthy of full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and Seal of Office this
Feb'y 22nd 1900.

J. H. Cooper
Ordinary

Georgia Douglas County -

Personally appeared before the undersigned, H. P.
Sibley, Ordinary of Douglas County - Georgia, H. P.
Sibley, who on oath says that he has known W. E.
Thompson since the year 1869 and knows that he
has suffered ever since I have known him from
a disease said to be Gonorrhea which he claims
was contracted in the service of the Confederate
Army, during the Civil War.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this December

H. P. Sibley

The 28th - 1900

J. H. Cooper
Ordinary

Georgia
Douglas County } Personally appeared John W.
Thompson who on oath says
he is the son of W. E. Thompson
and lived with his father for the past
three years and that he had thus agreed
that he got his father to return them for
taxes for the years 1899, 1900 & 1901. That said
cows were not the property of W. E. Thompson
but belonged to himself.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
March 28th 1902.

J. H. Cooper
Ordinary

John W. Thompson
Witness

Georgia
Douglas County

I J. H. Cooper do hereby certify
that J. C. Brasell and H. P. Sibley reside
in this County and their statements are
worthy of full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and Seal of Office
this the 28th day of December 1900.

J. H. Cooper

Ordinary Douglas Co. Ga.

Georgia Douglas County.

Personally appeared before me H. T. Crocker
Ordinary of said County, John C. Braswell, J. D. Pope
and E. F. Pope who took and all on oath say that they
have known Wm. E. Thompson since he was a boy
and before the commencement of the Civil War and
know that he was apparently a sound and healthy
man when he entered into service in the Confederate
Army, in the Civil War and know that at the close
of the said war that he had contracted a disease which in
service said to be Bronchitis from which he still suffers.
Sworn to and subscribed John C. Braswell
before me this Jan'y 23rd 1902 J. D. Pope
E. F. Pope

Ordinary

Georgia Douglas County
#Pope
I, H. T. Crocker Ordinary of said
County, do certify that I am well
acquainted with John C. Braswell and
J. D. Pope whose affidavit has been pre-
sented in support of the application of Wm.
E. Thompson for pension I am well
satisfied that the statements are true
and they reside in Douglas County and
are worthy of full faith and credit
Given under my hand and seal of
office this July 23rd 1902.

H. T. Crocker
Ordinary

Georgia Douglas County

Personally appeared W. E. Thompson
before the undersigned ordinary who
being duly sworn says the property in
his tax return for the years 1899, 1900 & 1901, except the
House and kitchen goods and one cow belonged to
his ~~son~~ son then living with him, who
had requested him to return the stuff that way.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
28th day March 1902.

H. T. Crocker
Ordinary

W. E. Thompson

Georgia Douglas County

Personally appeared W. H. Van-
Dant of said County, who being
sworn says that he is person-
ally well acquainted with W. E. Thompson.
That he lives near him and personally
knows he has no property, except
House hold and kitchen goods & one
cow worth about \$15.00.
Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 28th day of March 1902.

H. T. Crocker
Ordinary

W. H. VanDant

and before the commencement of the Civil War and know that he was apparently a sound and healthy man when he entered into service in the Confederate Army, in the Civil War and know that at the close of the said War that he had contracted a disease while in service said to be Bronchitis from which he still suffers.
 Sworn to and Subscribed John C. Braswell
 before me this Jan. 23rd 1902 J. D. Pope
 H. A. Cooper
 Ordinary

Georgia
 Douglas County
 I, H. A. Cooper, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with John C. Braswell and J. D. Pope whose affidavit has been presented in support of the application of Wm. E. Thompson for pension. I am well satisfied that this statements are true and that they reside in Douglas County and are worthy of full faith and credit given under my hand and seal of office this 23rd day of Jan. 1902.
 H. A. Cooper
 Ordinary

House and kitchen goods and one cow belonged to his ~~son~~ son then living with him, who had requested him to return the stuff that way. Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 28th day March 1902.
 H. A. Cooper W. E. Thompson
 Ordinary

Georgia
 Douglas County
 Personally appeared H. A. Van Dant of Spald County, who being Sworn says that he is personally well acquainted with W. E. Thompson. That he lives near him and personally knows he has no property except House hold and kitchen goods & one cow worth about \$15.00. Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 28th day of March 1902.
 H. A. Cooper of W. E. Thompson
 Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, *J. W. Bennett*of *Douglas Co.*

County in said State do hereby appoint *J. W. Bennett* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *18th* day of *April*, 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. M. Bratton
J. M. Wilson

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige, _____



Bennett, Mrs. S.E.
Douglas Co.
 1891.

No. 1099

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. S.E. Bennett

OF

Douglas Co. COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER

STATE OF GEORGIA

Know all Men by these Presents, I

County of *Douglas*

in said State do hereby appoint of *Douglasville Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of *April* 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

J. M. Prather
R. M. Wilson

If allowed, send amount by me at

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 8.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

County in said State do hereby appoint

of *Douglasville Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of *April* 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

J. M. Prather
R. M. Wilson

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

, and oblige.

to



Widow's Pension

Ann S. Bennett

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

No. 1044

1891.

Ann S. Bennett

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Douglas*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

Mrs. *S. Bennett* in and for the County of *Douglas*

, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *N. F. Bennett*

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *56*

of the *60th* Regiment of *Alabama* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *13th* day of *May* 1862, and was in the

Confederate Army up to *March* 1865. That while in the

Army, he was on the *31st* day of *March* 1865, (See Note No. 4)

Killed by gun shot round through the breast with Minié ball, at the Battle of Gettysburg in the State of Virginia on the 31st day of March 1865 and died instantly from the said shot

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *28th* day of *November* 1849, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *11th* day of *May* 1850; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

4th day of *April* 1891.

N. F. Bennett Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case the death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *deemed* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.



AND HANDED TO

1891

Warrant Issued

\$100.00.

Douglas County.

Widow's Pension

PAID TO

210. 1099

1891.

Douglas & Co.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death: that she became his wife on the 28th day of November 1849, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the 17th day of May 1830; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 4th day of April 1891.

H. G. Cooper

NOTE: State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case the death resulted from disease, state how the disease is shown positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army, and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary for said County, witnesses J. M. Prather, Henry Smith, and W. C. Seely (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful, reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge, Mrs. S. W. Seely, of the County of Douglas, State of Georgia, is the widow of W. F. Seely, who was a soldier in Company 16th of the 60th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers. That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or about the 13th day of May 1862. That while in said service, or by reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

Killed by gun shot wound through the breast with mine ball at the battle of Hatchers Run in the State of Virginia on the 31st day of March 1865, and died instantly on the battlefield from said shot. We J. M. Prather and Henry Smith further swear that we were in the same Co. and Regiment with W. F. Seely and personally knew said Seely and that he came to his death at the time & place and in the manner as above stated. I, W. C. Seely, swear that I personally knew W. F. Seely and that he was killed at the battle of Hatchers Run in the State of Virginia as above stated.

We further swear that Mrs. S. W. Seely was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in Douglas County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 4th day of April 1891.

J. M. Prather
Henry Smith
W. C. Seely

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

I, H. G. Cooper Ordinary for said County of Douglas, in and for said County of Douglas, State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. S. W. Seely the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 18th day of April 1891.

H. G. Cooper

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.
- Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Smith & E. G. G. Co.
 Douglas County
 Enroll 1896
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
 1897.
 Enroll 1896
 No. 1707
 WIDOW'S PENSION,
 for year ending February 15th, 1897.
 PAID TO
 Mr. J. E. Smith
 OF
 Douglas
 County.
 widow of J. E. Smith
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
 2/1
 AND HANDED TO
 J. P. R.
 1897,
 GEO. W. BARNES, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Spalding County.
 I, S. E. Pruitt, hereby authorize W. R. Cooper
 of Douglasville to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
 that he reply same to _____ at _____
 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of February, 1897. S. E. Pruitt [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
J. H. Martin
B. L. H. H. H.

Widow's Pension,
 for year ending February 15th, 1897.
 No. 1707
AS927
Spalding 1896
 FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
Trust & Co (Inc)
Douglasville
March 1896
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT ISSUED
2/1
 AND FORWARDED TO
Spalding
 1897.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

Form No. 1

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally Comes Mrs.
 County of Douglas } S. E. Pruitt

Douglas who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
 State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
 continuously ever since December 1868 That she is the Widow of
W. R. Pruitt who was a Soldier in Company
60th of the Alabama Regiment of
 Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of May
 1861 and served in the Army up to March 1868 That he lost his
 life on the 31st day of March 1868 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
He was shot around with grape shot
while fighting in the State of Virginia
on the 31st day of March 1868.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
 and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861,
 that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
 lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Spalding County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for
 the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
5th day of August 1897. S. E. Pruitt
W. R. Cooper Ordinary. Post-office Spalding

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *December* 1868. That she is the Widow of
W. G. Pruitt who was a Soldier in Company
of the *60th* Regiment of *Alabama*
Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *May*
1861 and served in the Army up to *March* 1865. That he lost his
life on the *31st* day of *March* 1865. (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*By gunshot wound with grape shot
while Petersburg in the State of Virginia
on the 31st day of March 1865.*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1861,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Carroll County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
5th day of *May* 1897.
W. H. Speck Ordinary.

W. G. Pruitt
Post-office *Carroll*

Pension Office, 9/28/05.
Husband was on the invalid pension
roll at the time of his death.
Did he not leave an estate of some
kind? What has become of same?
J.W.Lindsey,
Com. of Pen.

*Died 10/11/1902.
OK for 1905.*

950
Died 10/11/1902.
ACT DEC. 18, 1901

1 - book for
No. *307*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1902

Mrs. *J. J. Disher*

County of *Douglas*

Widow of *J. J. Disher*

Co K. 41st Ga

Warrant issued *190*

and handed to

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

12/13-1902
2/12/04

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Notary Public
Wm. J. P. Smith
of *Winchester Ga.*

to receive and accept for the pension allowed and request that he remit same.

Witness my hand and seal this *4* day of *May* 190*5*

Executed in presence of

J. W. Lindsey

J. J. Disher
Wm. J. P. Smith
[S.A.]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer
12/13-1902
2/12/04

of *D. maculipennis* Gu.
 it the result same?

By
 J. M. F.

J. M. F.

[1891]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
 Douglas COUNTY,
 I, Miss S. J. Suehan, hereby authorize
H. W. Cooper of Douglasville Ga
 to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
 _____ at _____
 _____ day of July 1904
 Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1904
 Executed in presence of
J. W. Bell S. J. Suehan
manly [SEAL]

Recd. 17th Nov.
NOT DEC. 18, 1901.
1 - given by c

No. *1068*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

1902

Mrs. *J. J. Decker*
County of *Douglas*
Widow of *H. S. Decker*
Co K. 41st Ia
Warrent Issued *190*

and handed to _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Des Moines, Iowa

12/3-1902
2/12/04

Husband was on the invalid pension roll at the time of his death. Did he not leave an estate of some kind? What has become of same?

J.W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pen.

WIDOW'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } Personally came Mrs. H. J. Fischer
COUNTY OF Douglas } who says on oath she is the
widow of H. J. Fischer to whom, in the County of
Douglas State of Georgia, she was married on the
15th day of July 1885, that she remained his wife up to the 11th
day of October 1907, at which time he died, and that she has not since married.
At the time of his death he was a resident of Douglas County, in said State of
Georgia, and was on the Invalid pension roll of the State of Georgia, having been allowed
a pension of \$ 50.00 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company "H" of the
41st Regiment, Georgia Volunteers or STATE
What affliction have you and how does it effect you? I have Rheumatism
in my hands and arms and neuralgia in my head
and breast rendering applicant unable to perform
any work
What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1907? About all the labor
that I have done was to wait on my husband all
that I was able, he having been confined in bed 4 years.
What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1907? I had one old mill and
one cow, which was mortgaged and they have been
taken to satisfy the debt of my late husband.
What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? I have acquired nothing.
I have no income now. My children supports me now.
What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1907, and at what price and for what purpose?
I have made none. The mill and cow mentioned
above I had to give up to satisfy the debt for which
they were mortgaged.
Deponent further says that she is now a resident of, Douglas County and has
continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 6th day of April 1896
She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of October 1907
H. J. Fischer
H. J. Fischer
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

Widow's Pension, 1902

No. 100

Mr. J. J. Tucker

County of Douglas

Widow of W. J. Tucker

Co. H. 41st Va

Warrent issued

and handed to

J. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions,
Gen. W. H. Harris, State Printer.

12/3-1902

2/12/04

Pension Office, 9/28/03.
Husband was on the invalid pension roll at the time of his death. Did he not leave an estate or claim what has become of said estate? I am not sure, Gen. of Pen.

What have you been doing to earn a support since 1st of January, 1900? About all the labor that I have done was to wait on my husband all that I was able, he having been afflicted in his 4th year. What property or effects had you on 1st January, 1900? I had one old mill and one cow, which was mortgaged and they kept him taken to satisfy that of some one's property. What have you acquired since, and what income have you now? I have acquired nothing. I have no income now. My children supports me now.

What disposition have you made of any property since 1st January, 1900, and at what price and for what purpose? I have made none, the mill and cow mentioned above I had to give up to satisfy the debt for which they were mortgaged.

Defendant further says that she is now resident of Douglas County and has continuously resided in the State of Georgia since the 6th day of April 1836.

She applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly, approved December 18, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27th day of October 1902

W. H. Cooper
Ordinary of Douglas County

Note.—All blank spaces must be filled before signing.

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came J. B. Abbott, J. C. James and G. B. Abbott

County of Douglas

G. B. Abbott

known to me to be reputable and truthful person who says on oath that from his own personal knowledge Mrs. J. J. Tucker who made the foregoing affidavit is the widow of W. J. Tucker who died in Douglas County and State of Georgia on the 11th day of October 1902, and that she has not since married, that she became his wife on the 18th day of July 1836, and so remained up to the time of his death, and that she has resided in this State continuously since the 6th day of April 1836.

With what affliction does she suffer? Rheumatism and neuralgia and nervous prostration or something like that.

What property or income had she on 1st January, 1900? She had no property then her husband was then living, what little property he had was mortgaged at the time of his death and she left it to satisfy the debt for which it was mortgaged. What is she in her possession and control now? Nothing but meek good.

How was she supported in 1900 and 1901? Her husband was then living, but had been in bed for a long time, she drew all pension, she lived on that with what her girls helped her to earn.

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of November 1902

W. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came before me C. C. Horne and S. H. Isaacson and

County of Douglas

and both of whom are known to me to be reputable physicians, who say on oath that they personally know Mrs. Nancy Tucker mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her earning a support) Rheumatism of the chest and joints of the upper extremities and that she is prevented by said Rheumatism from earning a support.

C. C. Horne and S. H. Isaacson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of November 1902

W. H. Cooper
Ordinary of Douglas County.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY OF THE COUNTY OF APPLICANT'S RESIDENCE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, I, W. H. Cooper Ordinary.

County of Douglas

in and for said County of Douglas

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. J. J. Tucker the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses) that she resides in this County, and that she has resided in the State of Georgia continuously since the 1866, to my personal knowledge.

1866, to my personal knowledge, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. C. James, G. B. Abbott and W. M. Smith, whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim, are known to me to be truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before same was signed. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 18th day of November 1902

W. H. Cooper
Ordinary

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband.

Proofs by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.

Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary

I have no personal interest in the pension asked for H. B. Abbott
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17 day of November 1902
H. B. Dooper
Ordinary Douglas County, Georgia.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Personally came before me C. C. Garrett m.d.
COUNTY OF Douglas } L. H. Bennett m.d.
and _____, both of whom are known to me to be reputable
physicians, who say on oath that they personally know My Nancy Tucker
mentioned in the foregoing affidavit, that she is permanently afflicted with (state disease and how it prevents her
earning a support) Rheumatism of the chest and
joint of the upper extremities and
that she is prevented by said Rheumatism
from earning a support
C. C. Garrett m.d. L. H. Bennett m.d.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 4th day of November 1902
H. B. Dooper
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to those widows whose husbands were on Pension Roll at the time of death. The marriage must have existed at the time husband was a soldier, and the widow must have remained unmarried since the death of such husband.
Proof by one witness and two physicians will be accepted when it is shown that the same can not be furnished, but in all cases the best proof accessible will be required and it is incumbent on the applicant to make out a clear case covering the above points.
Affidavits must be made in presence of the Ordinary

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY, }
I, Mrs. N. J. Tucker, hereby authorize
J. A. Pittman of Douglas, Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me at Douglasville, Ga.
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st
day of Jan 1905.

Executed in presence of
W. H. McQuinn

N. J. Tucker [L. S.]

Tucker N. J. (Mrs.)
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 347

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs. N. J. Tucker
of

Douglas County,
Widow of W. J. Tucker,
Co. H. 41st Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 1 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

N. J.

This is a receipt for the pension and is not to be used as a receipt for the pension.

Tucker N. J. Over
Douglas County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 347

**INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,**
For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. N. J. Tucker
OF
Douglas County,
Widow of *W. S. Tucker*,
Co. H, 41st Ia Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 4 1905.

AND HANDLED TO

N. J.

This is to certify that the above named person is entitled to the pension provided for by the Act of March 3, 1905, and that the same has been paid to the person named above.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS. Form No. 2

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Douglas* } *N. J. Tucker* PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Douglas who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Douglas* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *1836*. That she is the Widow of *W. S. Tucker* who was a soldier in Company *H* of the *41st* Regiment of *Ia*.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *1861*, and served in the Army up to *1861*. That he died on the *18* day of *1861*.

Infirmity and disease

Depositor swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year *1855*.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of *Douglas* County, under Act 1905, for the year *1905* and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *12* day of *January* 1905. *N. J. Tucker* *mark*
J. A. Pittman Ordinary. Post-Office *1*

State of Georgia, } *J. A. Pittman*
Douglas County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *N. J. Tucker*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *6* day of *Apr* *1836*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *18* day of *Jan*, 1905.

Official Seal.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of *Douglas* County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2 day of January 1905.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,
Douglas County.

J. A. Pittman

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. N. J. Tucker, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 6 day of Apr 1856

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 18 day of Jan, 1905.

Official Seal.

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.-All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Mrs. N. J. Tucker, hereby authorize J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th

day of Jan, 1906.

Executed in presence of

H. St. George

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, Mrs. N. J. Tucker, hereby authorize J. A. Pittman, Ord. of Douglas County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at Douglasville

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st

day of Jan, 1907.

Executed in presence of

L. J. Barnett

N. J. Tucker [L. S.]

Douglas County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1906.

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. N. J. Tucker

OF

Douglas County,
Widow of N. J. Tucker
Co. "K" 41st Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 24

1906.

AND HANDLED TO

THE FREDERICK PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Tucker, N. J. (Mrs)
Douglas County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1907.

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. N. J. Tucker

OF

Douglas County,
Widow of N. J. Tucker
Co. "K" 41st Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

JAN 25

1907.

AND HANDLED TO

THE FREDERICK PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

1906.
INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.
PAID TO
Mrs. M. J. Tucker
OF
Douglas County,
Widow of U.S. Tucker
Co. "K" 41st Ga. Regiment.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 24 1906
AND HANDLED TO

1907.
INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,
For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
PAID TO
Mrs. M. J. Tucker
OF
Douglas County,
Widow of U.S. Tucker
Co. "K" 41st Ga. Regiment.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
JAN 25 1907
AND HANDLED TO

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs. M. J. Tucker
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1836 That she is the Widow of U.S. Tucker who was a soldier in Company K of the 41st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he died on the day of 18 Infirmity and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of Jan. 1906. J. A. Pittman, Ordinary. Post Office

State of Georgia, Douglas County. J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. J. Tucker, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of Jan. 1906. J. A. Pittman Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Douglas } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs. M. J. Tucker
who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Douglas State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1836 That she is the Widow of U.S. Tucker who was a soldier in Company K of the 41st Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 and served in the Army up to 186 That he died on the day of 18

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of Jan. 1907. J. A. Pittman, Ordinary. Post Office

State of Georgia, Douglas County. J. A. Pittman Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. M. J. Tucker, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1st day of Jan. 1907. J. A. Pittman Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15th day of Jan. 1906.
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County, }
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. N. J. Tucker, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 15th day of Jan. 1906.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Douglas County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of Jan. 1907.
J. A. Pittman, Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Douglas County, }
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. N. J. Tucker, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 1836.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 1st day of Jan. 1907.

Official Seal

J. A. Pittman
Ordinary of Douglas County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia
Douglas County } Personally came J. H. Bell and J. D. Jacobs for being duly sworn by them, and personally well acquainted with Mrs. N. J. Tucker widow of N. J. Tucker that they live near some of the children of said Mrs. N. J. Tucker whom she makes her home and personally know she has no property, nor no income of any kind, and has not had since the 17th day of January 1903. He further swears that she is old and diseased and not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn her support. We further swear that we have no interest in her claiming allowed, whatever.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of Jan'y 1904.
H. H. Cooper
Ordinary

Georgia
Douglas County } I H. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County do certify that I am personally well acquainted with J. H. Bell and J. D. Jacobs, that they reside in said County, and that their statements are worthy of full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and seal of office this the 4th day of Jan'y 1904.
H. H. Cooper
Ordinary

State of Georgia } Personally came Mrs. N. J. Tucker
Douglas County } who says on oath she is the widow of N. J. Tucker who drew an invalid pension of fifty dollars a month as a citizen of said State and County up to his death which occurred the 17th day of October 1902. Applicant further swears that her husband had no property at his death of any description except one pile and one bar, which was mortgaged at the time he died and was sold on the 19th day of January 1903, to satisfy said mortgage, and all the money that said mentioned stock brought was paid on said debt; that she did not receive anything at all from said sale. She further swears that she has not owned any property since said date; that she has no income of any kind and that she is not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for herself. That my said children give me all the support that I get.
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of Jan'y 1904.
H. H. Cooper
Ordinary

with Mrs. N. J. Secher widow of N. J. Secher, that they live near some of the children of said Mrs. N. J. Secher where she makes her home and personally know she has no property, nor no income of any kind, and has not had since the 17th day of January 1903.

He further swears that she is old and weak and not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn her support. We further swear that we have no interest in her claiming allowed, whatever.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the 4th day of Jan'y 1904.

H. H. Cooper

Ordinary

9. 11. Dec

J. J. Secher

Georgia
Douglas County I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary in and for said County do certify that I am personally well acquainted with J. H. Bell and J. D. Secher, that they reside in said County, and that their statements are worthy of full faith and credit.

Witness my hand and Seal of office this the 4th day of Jan'y 1904.

H. H. Cooper

Ordinary

citizen of said State and County, up to his death which occurred the 17th day of October 1902. Applicant further swears that her husband had no property at his death of any description except one mule and one cow, which was mortgaged at the time he died and was sold on the 19th day of January 1903, to satisfy said mortgage, and all the money that said mentioned stock brought was paid on said debt; that she did not receive anything at all from said sale.

I further swear that I have not owned any property since said date; that I have no income of any kind and that I am not able to work at any calling sufficient to earn a support for myself; that my maid children gives me all the support that I get. Sworn to and Subscribed before me this the 4th day of Jan'y 1904.

H. H. Cooper

Ordinary

N. J. Secher
mark

NOTES.

In order to avoid unnecessary delays to applicants, and to enable all parties interested to understand the laws granting allowances to soldiers and sailors, the following suggestions are made:

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth in the application, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the nature and extent of the injury, and the nature of the disease should be given, if any.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg unless the arm or leg has been rendered substantially and permanently useless.
3. There is no qualification as to whether an arm or leg is "substantially" useless for ordinary pursuits of life, or "permanently" useless, and the law is in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must be all useless, and not only so, but the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, and the applicant must be sworn to.
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the law, that the applicant should be sworn to the fact that the leg is so injured that he cannot use it for ordinary pursuits of life, and that the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick.
5. If papers are returned to the Secretary of the Executive Department, the applicant must be sworn to the fact that the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, and that the applicant must be sworn to the fact that the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick.

The certificate of the several bodies are specially requested to call the attention of the applicants and applicants to these points.

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR

Applicant, W. S. Sucker
 County Douglas
 Amount 50
 Date of Warrant March 15
 Entered on record March 15 1894
 M. H.
 SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

J. M. James

Exhibit
 Feb 28/94
 Applicant is
 not entitled
 under the law
 D. H. Hanson
 Clerk

A. M. Jones

U

The Ordinaries of the several counties are specially requested to call the attention of the physicians and applicants to these points.

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

FOR

FOR
Applicant, *Joseph M. Tucker*

County Douglas

County *Orange*

Amount 00 m-107

Date of Warrant 11/11/11

Entered on record

1881

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

10

Expenditure

1

10

ST

NOTE. extent

to a
—State
of the
E C

OF

subsc
D
D
D
of natur
ality.
GE

Com
ORC

found

Commissioner

18

is the
88.
of the
C
}

Office

which
er's

CRUICK

29
the
Fida

disability.

lty, and

and exp

plain p

particu

ilarly

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts should be made by a commissioned officer of Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

Geo. W. C. personally comes before me W. L.
 Langley County, Co. of Laine County
 both known to me as reputable Physicians who
 being severally sworn say on oath that they have
 carefully examined W. S. Tucker and after such
 Examination say that the appendicitis has been diagnosed
 as follows, was that in the left foot by a wound
 Bull, striking the foot - Between the Ankle Joint
 and Joint the front toe passing Angles through
 the foot breaking all the Bones in the foot
 except the Bone of the Big Toe rendering the foot -
 completely stiff and the Ankle Joint vertebrae
 and all bones are throbbing same as the foot
 one in the Lateral one on the In Side of the
 heel and one on top of the joint of the Little toe
 that foot has been badly Injured by Gun
 - Green - required the constant use of a
 Splint or Crutch rendering Laine Leg
 substantially and essentially useless
 Sworn to and Subscribed
 before me this the day
 of March 27 - 1889
 A. J. Cooper
 Ordinary

and at times are three ining some are the post
 one in the center one on the left side of the
 knee and one on top of the joint of the little finger
 that foot has been badly injured by "Car-
 Green" requiring the constant use of a
 stick or crutch rendering said leg
 substantially and essentially useless
 Sworn to and subscribed before me
 before me this the day
 of March 1889
 N. J. Cooper
 Ordinary

J. N. Keckler
 J. B. M. Lock

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY came N. A. Howell, C. W. Mozley
 and J. H. Smith
 citizens of Douglas County, in said State,
 who, being duly sworn, say that they are acquainted with N. J. Tucker

and know that he received the wounds (or contracted the
 disease) in the military service, as stated by him in the foregoing affidavit; that said wounds
 (or disease) permanently disables applicant, as stated by him; that said applicant is a bona
 fide citizen of this State, and resides in Douglas County, and we
 are well satisfied that all the statements in his affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
 26th day of February 1889
 N. J. Cooper
 Ordinary

NOTE.—Above affidavit must be made by three citizens of the county of applicant's residence.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY comes before me N. J. Cooper Ordinary of said county,
 J. B. M. Lock and J. H. Smith, both known to
 me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
 they have carefully examined N. J. Tucker and after such

examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: by a disease well
 known through the foot causing the loss of most of
 the bone & muscular tissue, rendering the foot & ankle
 perfectly useless & in such condition that there is
 a running sore a large portion of the time which
 is troublesome & which together with the stiffness
 now causes the inability of the use of a crutch
 or stick enabling the foot substantially useless.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
 26th day of February 1889
 N. J. Cooper
 Ordinary

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of
 the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, N. J. Cooper Ordinary of said county,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with N. J. Tucker the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
 in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be,
 and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, are persons
 of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before
 whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
 _____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signa-
 tures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of February 1889
 N. J. Cooper
 Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, N. J. Tucker
 of Douglas County, in said State, do hereby appoint J. B. M. Lock
 of Douglas County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
 to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military ser-
 vice of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
 authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
 the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26th
 day of February 1889
 N. J. Tucker
 (L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:
 W. J. Roberts
 J. H. Smith
 Ordinary

Douglas

County

PERSONALLY comes before me H. S. Cooper Ordinary of said county,
J. B. Mudge and J. M. Westwood, both known to
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
they have carefully examined Wm. Tucker and after such
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows: by a missile ball
flying through the foot causing the loss of most of
the tarsal & metatarsal bones, rendering the foot & ankle
partially atrophied & in such condition that there is
a running sore a large portion of the time which
is troublesome & which together with the stiffness
now causes the inability of the use of a crutch
or stick ambulating the foot substantially useless.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23rd day of July, 1887
H. S. Cooper
ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, J. S. Tucker
of Douglas county, in said State, do hereby appoint John M. Jones
of Douglas County my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled
to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service
of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby
authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by
the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26th
day of July, 1887

Executed in the presence of us:
W. J. Roberts
H. S. Cooper
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, H. S. Cooper Ordinary of said county,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W. S. Tucker the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know
he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before
whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said county, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal this 4th day of July, 1891
H. S. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, H. S. Cooper Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W. S. Tucker the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him
in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is
the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that the within affidavit before me,
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a
of said County, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of July, 1891
H. S. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

1890.

Application for Allowance

Applicant, Left Leg Tucker
County, Douglas
Amount, 50
Date of warrant, July 11
Entered on record, July 11
1890

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Applicant

1891.

Application for Allowance

Applicant, Left Leg Tucker
County, Douglas
Amount, 50
Date of Warrant, July 11
Entered on record, July 11
1891

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Applicant

Sucker, W. S.

1890.

Sucker, W. S.

236

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1891.

Left Log Bridge

Applicant, *W. S. Sucker*

County, *Douglas*

Amount, *500*

Date of warrant, *July 5*

Entered on record, *July 5*

old H. H.

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Applicant

Sucker, W. S.

1891

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1891.

Left Log Bridge

Applicant, *W. S. Sucker*

County, *Douglas*

Amount, *500*

Date of Warrant, *July 11*

Entered on record, *July 11*

old H. H.

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Applicant

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *W. S. Sucker* of *Douglas* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *26th* day of *December* 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *41st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stonewall*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of *Piedmont* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *31st* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *By a Minie Ball passing through the left foot about three inches below the ankle joint, breaking all the bones in said foot - except the bone to the big toe - coming out with his other toes and all of said bones have been taken out and the Gun Ball has cut away all the flesh up to ankle joint and down to the toes also, there are two long bones in said foot at times and it hurts the constant use of the foot.*

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *50* dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *26th* day of *February* 1891.

W. S. Sucker

W. S. Sucker

Note - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

PERSONALLY appears *W. S. Sucker* of *Douglas* county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *26th* day of *December* 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *41st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers *Stonewall*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Piedmont* in the State of *Georgia*, on the *31st* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *Was shot in the left foot with a Minie Ball, passing through the foot on the inside between the big toe and the little toe, breaking all the bones in the foot except the bone to the big toe, and the bones were taken out and the Gun Ball has cut away all the flesh up to ankle joint and down to the toes also, there are two long bones in said foot at times and it hurts the constant use of the foot.*

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *50* dollars, for *1887 & 1888*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *26th* day of *February* 1891.

W. S. Sucker

W. S. Sucker

Note - State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, *W. S. Sucker* of *Douglas* county, in said State, do hereby appoint *John H. Sucker* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *26th* day of *February* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us: *W. S. Sucker* [L. S.]

W. S. Sucker

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by *W. S. Sucker* to *W. S. Sucker* County, Georgia. P. O.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

KNOW all Men by these Presents, That I, *W. S. Sucker* of *Douglas* county, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint *John H. Sucker* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *26th* day of *February* 1891.

Executed in the presence of us: *W. S. Sucker* [L. S.]

W. S. Sucker

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by *W. S. Sucker* to *W. S. Sucker* County, Georgia. P. O.

1891
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

Douglas County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

county, in said State, do hereby appoint

of Douglas my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of February 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. S. Tucker
N. S. Carpenter
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

1891
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, W. S. Tucker of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglas my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of February 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. S. Tucker
N. S. Carpenter
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, W. S. Tucker of Douglas County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of Douglas my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th day of March 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

W. S. Tucker
N. S. Carpenter
DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

Tucker, W. S.
Douglas Co.

1891.

No. 904

Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 31, 1891.

FOR

W. S. Tucker
Applicant, W. S. Tucker
County, Douglas
Amount, 50

Date of Warrant, 3/18
Entered on record, 3/18

1891.

100.00

WARRANT RETURNED TO

W. S. Tucker

By N. S. Carpenter

Notary Public in and for the State of Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Herebefore Allowed Pensions

Tucker, W.S.
Douglas Co

1893.

No. 904

Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 26, 1893.

Applicant, W.S. Tucker
County, Douglas
Amount, 50

Date of Warrent, 3/18

Assigned to record, 1893

10-11

10-11

10-11

10-11

10-11

STATE OF GEORGIA

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Douglas County, }

PERSONALLY appears W.S. Tucker of Douglas
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and
resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the

day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the
States, and served as a Private in Company 16, of 41st Regiment
of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in
such military service at the battle of Petersburg in the State
of Georgia, on the 22 day of May, 1864, he was

wounded as follows: Went that through the left foot
by a Minnie Ball, the ball hit the foot and
and passing through the foot, passing and
striking the bone of all the toes of the foot
with the fragments of the bone and the
which caused and the wound is painful
and the wound is still open and the wound is
and the wound is still open and the wound is

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and
the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for
the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

10 dollars, for
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 14 day of March, 1893.

John M. James & Co.
Notary Public for the State of Georgia.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the
disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Douglas County, }

I, J. G. Cooper, Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with W.S. Tucker, the
applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-
dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that John M. James
before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, and power of attorney was signed, is a
Justice of the Peace of said County, and the said affidavits and
signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 14 day of March, 1893.

J. G. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

STATE OF GEORGIA

BOARD OF ALLOTTMENT

14th day of March 1893.
John M. James & Co.
 Note—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Tucker* the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
 said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the in-
 dividual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that *John M. James*
 before whom the foregoing affidavits were made, and power of attorney was signed, is a
Justice of the Peace of said County, and the said affidavits and
 signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14th* day of *March* 1893.
J. H. Cooper
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA
 BOARD OF ALLOCATION

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said county,
 do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Tucker* the
 applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his
 said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the
 individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *14th* day of *March* 1892
J. H. Cooper
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.
 STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas COUNTY.
 Known All Men by these Presents, That I, *W. S. Tucker*
 of *Douglas* County, do hereby appoint *John M. James*
 my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
 me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the
 State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate
 States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney
 to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money
 which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this *6th*
 day of *March* 1894.

Executed in the presence of us *W. S. Tucker* [L. S.]
Let S. Tucker
J. H. Cooper
Ordinary

DIRECTIONS.
 Send money to me as follows, by _____
 to _____
 County, Georgia.

Douglas Co.
Tucker, W. S.
March 27th

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1892.
 FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name *W. S. Tucker*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability *Dis. Leg*
 Amount, \$ *50*
 Entered on record *March 2* 1892.
 W. H. HARRISON,
 Secretary of Executive Department
W. S. Tucker
 AGENT.

Douglas Co.
Tucker, W. S.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. *597*

Soldier's Pension.
 1894.
 Name *W. S. Tucker*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability *Dis. Leg*
 Amount, \$ *50*
 Entered on record *March 2* 1894.
 W. H. HARRISON,
 Secretary of Executive Department
W. S. Tucker
 AGENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
John M. James
 (John W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany, Ga.)

Co. C. 1st Regt. Cal. 1894.
 Soldier's Pension. 1894.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. 897
 Name, W. S. Decker
 County, Douglas
 Disability, Dis. Leg.
 Amount, \$ 50
 3/2
 1894.
 W. H. HARRISON,
 Secretary Executive Department.
 WARRANT PAID TO
 G. M. Jones
 (See W. H. Harrison's Office, Boston, Mass.)

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th
day of *March* 1894.
H. A. Cooper
Ordinary *Danahy's* County.

Ordinary.
Note.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of *Douglas County Ga.* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive any receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this

day of *March* 1892.

Executed in the presence of us:

J. H. Cooper
H. A. Cooper
Ordinary
Send money to me as follows, by

DIRECTION.

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

[L. S.]

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

Fifty dollars, for the year 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

6 day of *March* 1894.

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *H. A. Cooper* Ordinary of said County.

do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Tucker* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of *March* 1894.



H. A. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of *Douglas* my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *February* 1895.

Executed in presence of us

H. A. Cooper
Ordinary
Send money to me as follows, by

DIRECTIONS.

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

W. S. Tucker hereby authorize *H. A. Cooper*

Douglasville Ga. of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of *Feb* 1896.

Executed in presence of us

G. P. Bowen
L. L. Sherman

[L. S.]

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name *W. S. Tucker*
County *Douglas*
Disability *leg*
Amount, \$ *50*
3 1/4
1895.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

app

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name *W. S. Tucker*
County *Douglas*
Disability
Amount, \$ *50*
2 3/4
1896
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

city

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

Douglas, W. S.
Douglas Co.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. *717*
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1895.
 Name *W. S. Tucker*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability *Leg*
 Amount, \$ *500*
3 1/4
 1895.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Secretary Executive Department.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
App
 Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

Tucker, W. S.
Douglas Co.
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. *610*
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.
 Name *W. S. Tucker*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability
 Amount, \$ *500*
2 23
 1896.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Secretary Executive Department.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
att
 Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 Personally appears *W. S. Tucker* of *Douglas*
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *23* day of *December* 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *41*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Shields*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of *Benton* in the State of *Georgia* on the *14*th day of *May* 1864, he was wounded as follows: *We were shot through the left foot, passing through so that all the bones of the foot were taken out, by both bones of the right leg, up to the middle of said foot, thereby the left leg was rendered substantially and essentially useless and inefficient, rendered practically incompetent to perform the ordinary manual motions of life.*
 Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of *fifty* dollars, for the year 1893-4.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *12* day of *February* 1895.
W. H. Cooper
 Notary Public.
 Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 I, *W. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Tucker* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this *12* day of *Feb* 1895.
W. H. Cooper
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 Personally appears *W. S. Tucker* of *Douglas*
 County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *23* day of *December* 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *41*th Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Stonalls*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia* on the *14*th day of *May* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: *By gunshot wound with min ball at the battle of Benton in the State of Georgia on the above mentioned date, striking left foot about 2 inches below instep, breaking the bones of said instep and leg, Green having set up in said wound causing the bones to be taken out and causing a permanent injury, rendering said foot substantially and essentially inefficient.*
 Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed a pension of *fifty* dollars, for the year 1895-6.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *12* day of *Feb* 1896.
W. H. Cooper
 Notary Public.
 Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 I, *W. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Tucker* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.
 Given under my official signature and seal, this *12* day of *Feb* 1896.
W. H. Cooper
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1867, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of fifty dollars, for the year 1893-4.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 12th day of February 1895.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }

I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. S. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Feb 1895.



H. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Douglas county been allowed a pension of fifty dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, 12th day of Feb 1896.
H. H. Cooper Ordinary
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }

I, H. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. S. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Feb 1896.



H. H. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }

I, W. S. Tucker hereby authorize H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of January 1897.
W. S. Tucker [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
E. D. B. [unclear]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County. }

I, W. S. Tucker hereby authorize H. H. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 12th day of January 1898.
W. S. Tucker [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Henry H. Richardson
W. S. [unclear]

Douglas, W. S.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 3134
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.
Name W. S. Tucker
County Douglas
Disability
Amount \$ 50
314
1897.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
H. H. Cooper
OFF. OF COMMISSIONER, STATE DEPT. OF AG. 110

Tucker, W. S.
Douglas Co.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 1574
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.
Name W. S. Tucker
County Douglas
Disability
Amount \$ 50
210
1898.
RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDLED TO
H. H. Cooper
OFF. OF COMMISSIONER, STATE DEPT. OF AG. 110

Tucker, W. S.
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
 No. 3034
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.
 Name *W. S. Tucker*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability
 Amount, \$ *50*
314
 1897.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
H. T. Cooper
 REC'D IN HARRISON STATE DEPT. 12-1-97
100 Sept

Tucker, W. S.
 (For These Already Enrolled.)
 No. 157
INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.
 Name *W. S. Tucker*
 County *Douglas*
 Disability
 Amount, \$ *50*
210
 1898.
 RICHARD JOHNSON,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
H. T. C
 REC'D IN HARRISON STATE DEPT. 12-1-97

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears *W. S. Tucker* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *28th* day of *December* 18*76*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *10th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Storrell*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *10th* day of *May* 18*64*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with mine ball in the battle of Resaca in the State of Georgia on the 10th day of May 1864. The ball passing through left foot about two inches from ankle joint breaking and shattering the bones causing gangrene to set up in foot and leg and causing permanent injury and rendering them essentially and substantially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *10th* day of *January* 1897. POST OFFICE *Lithia Springs*
H. T. Cooper Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Tucker* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *January* 1897.
H. T. Cooper
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

Personally appears *W. S. Tucker* of *Douglas* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *25th* day of *Dec* 18*76*; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *C*, of *10th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Storrell*'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *24th* day of *May* 18*64*, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with mine ball in the battle of Resaca, Ga. said ball passing through left foot about two inches from ankle joint breaking and shattering the bones causing gangrene to set up in foot and leg and causing permanent injury and rendering them essentially and substantially useless.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* county been allowed an invalid pension of *50* Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *10th* day of *January* 1898. POST OFFICE *Lithia Springs Ga.*
H. T. Cooper Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, *H. T. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Tucker* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10th* day of *January* 1898.
H. T. Cooper
 Ordinary *Douglas* County.



Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of January, 1897. POST OFFICE Lithia Springs

H.A. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H.A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W.S. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January, 1897.



H.A. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

Dependent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas county been allowed an invalid pension of

Fifty Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of January, 1898. POST OFFICE Lithia Springs Ga.

H.A. Cooper Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, H.A. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W.S. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of January, 1898.



H.A. Cooper
Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W.S. Tucker hereby authorize H.A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of January, 1890. W.S. Tucker [L. S.]

Executed in presence of J.H. Ward

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, W.S. Tucker hereby authorize H.A. Cooper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 15th day of January, 1900. W.S. Tucker [L. S.]

Executed in presence of E.R. Stunk

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1661

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name W.S. Tucker
County Douglas
Disability
Amount, \$ 50

218 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
W.S. Tucker

U.S. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1677

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name W.S. Tucker
County Douglas
Disability
Amount, \$ 50

WARRANT ISSUED Jan 8 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
Cooper

U.S. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

Ducker, W. S.
Douglas Co

YOUR EDITION 189.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1661*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name *W. S. Ducker*
County *Douglas*
Disability
Amount, \$ *50*
218

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. S. Ducker

MADE BY HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Ducker, W. S.
Douglas County

YOUR EDITION 189.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. *1677*

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name *W. S. Ducker*
County *Douglas*
Disability
Amount, \$ *50*
Warrant issued *Sept 1900*

1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO
W. S. Ducker

MADE BY HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W. S. Ducker* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *28th* day of *December* 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *41st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Stovall's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *14* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with min ball in the battle of Peachtree State of Georgia. Said ball passing through left foot about two inches from ankle joint, breaking and shattering the bone, causing gangrene to set in, said foot and leg and passing said foot and leg to be permanently injured, rendering them substantially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *20th* day of *July* 1899. POST OFFICE *Lithia Spring Ga.*

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Ducker* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *4th* day of *February* 1899.

J. H. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.



For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

Personally appears *W. S. Ducker* of *Douglas*

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the *28th* day of *December* 1836; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served as a *Private* in Company *K*, of *41st* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, *Stovall's* Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of *Georgia*, on the *14* day of *May* 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with min ball in the battle of Peachtree Ga. Said ball passing through left foot about two inches from ankle joint, breaking and shattering the bone, causing gangrene to set in, said foot and leg and causing permanent injury rendering said foot substantially and essentially useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of *Douglas* County been allowed an invalid pension of *Fifty* Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, *15th* day of *June* 1900. POST OFFICE *Lithia Spring Ga.*

Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, *J. H. Cooper* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *W. S. Ducker* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *28th* day of *January* 1900.

J. H. Cooper
Ordinary *Douglas* County.



Douglas
County been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1899.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 4th day of February, 1899.
J. H. Raper
Ordinary
Post Office Lutha Spring Ga.
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. H. Raper, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N. S. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of February, 1899.
J. H. Raper
Ordinary Douglas County.

Douglas
County been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1899.
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of June, 1900.
J. H. Raper
Ordinary
Post Office Lutha Spring Ga.
Note.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.

I, J. H. Raper, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with N. S. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of June, 1900.
J. H. Raper
Ordinary Douglas County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, N. S. Tucker, hereby authorize J. H. Raper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 8th day of January, 1901.
N. S. Tucker
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. H. Raper

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
I, N. S. Tucker, hereby authorize J. H. Raper of Douglasville Ga. to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to by

at
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th day of January, 1902.
N. S. Tucker
[L. S.]

Executed in presence of
J. H. Raper

CODE SECTION 125
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 772
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.
Name N. S. Tucker
County Douglas
Disability 100
Amount \$ 15.00
1/24/01
JOHN W. LINDSEY
Consent of Pension
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Carpenter (Ord.)
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

CODE SECTION 125
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 652
DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1902.
Name N. S. Tucker
County Douglas
Co. 1st Regt
Disability 100
Amount \$ 15.00
1/24/02
JOHN W. LINDSEY
Consent of Pension
WARRANT HANDLED TO
Carpenter (Ord.)
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No data

Douglas Co.,
 Tucker, W. S.
 CODE SECTION 100
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. 772
 DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1901.
 Name W. S. Tucker
 County Douglas
 Disability Leg
 Amount, \$ 15.00
 11/24 1901.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
Copied Only
 Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
no date

Douglas Co.,
 Douglas G.
 CODE SECTION 100
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)
 No. 652
 DISABLED
 SOLDIER'S PENSION.
 1902.
 Name Douglas G. Douglas
 County Douglas
 Co. He Regiment 44th
 Disability Leg
 Amount, \$ 15.00
 11/24 1902.
 JOHN W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 WARRANT HANDLED TO
Only
 Wm. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.
No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 Personally appears W. S. Tucker of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25 day of December 1866; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 44, of 44th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 14 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with iron ball at the Battle of Resaca Ga. Said ball passing through left foot about two inches from ankle joint, breaking and shattering the bone, causing arm to get up in back foot and leg and causing permanent injury, rendering said foot substantially and permanently useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 29th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of January 1901. Postoffice North Springs Ga.
J. W. Apper, District

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 I, J. W. Apper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. S. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of January 1901.
J. W. Apper
 Ordinary Douglas County.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 Personally appears W. S. Tucker of Douglas

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 25 day of December 1866; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company 44, of 44th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Stovall's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 14 day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

By gunshot wound with iron ball in the Battle of Resaca Ga. Said ball passing through left foot about two inches from ankle joint, breaking and shattering the bone, causing arm to get up in back foot and leg and causing permanent injury, rendering said foot substantially and permanently useless.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of January 1902. Post-office North Springs Ga.
J. W. Apper, District

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.
 I, J. W. Apper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. S. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of January 1902.
J. W. Apper
 Ordinary Douglas County.



NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
 By gunshot wound with mini ball in the
 of the left leg, said ball passing through left
 about two inches from ankle joint, the
 bone and shattering the bone, causing great
 pain to sit up in bed and leg and causing
 injury rendering said foot substantially and essentially
 unfit for service.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 29th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Douglas County been allowed an invalid pension of fifty Dollars, for the year 1900.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of January 1901. Postoffice Little Springs Ga.
J. H. Cooper Justice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. S. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 8th day of January 1901.
J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.



in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 11th day of May 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
 By gunshot wound with mini ball in the
 of the left leg, said ball passing through
 left foot about two inches from ankle joint,
 breaking and shattering the bone, causing
 pain to sit up in bed and leg and causing
 permanent injury, and rendering said foot substantially
 and essentially unfit for service.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 29th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Douglas County, been allowed an invalid pension of fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.
 Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 10th day of January 1902. Post-office Little Springs Ga.
J. H. Cooper Justice

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Douglas County.
 I, J. H. Cooper Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. S. Tucker the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of January 1902.
J. H. Cooper Ordinary Douglas County.
 Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
 Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.



Audited March 20 1889.
W. S. Tucker
 COMPTROLLER-GENERAL

Douglas
 Maimed Soldiers.
 Voucher No. 1371
 Amount \$ 50.
 Paid to W. S. Tucker
 For Left leg
 Maimed
Nov 10 1889

Included in Warrant No. _____
 issued to Treasurer.
1889

WARRANT CLERK
J. M. James

Maimed Soldiers.
 Voucher No. 236
 Amount \$ 50
 Paid to W. S. Tucker
 For Left leg dis.
 abled
Feb 4 1890

Included in warrant No. _____
 issued to Treasurer.

WARRANT CLERK
Applicant
J. M. James

Tucker, W. S.
1889
 Maimed Soldiers.
 Voucher No. 711
 Amount \$ 50
 Paid to W. S. Tucker
 For Leg dis.
Nov 12 1891

Included in warrant No. _____
 issued to Treasurer.

WARRANT CLERK
Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.

For Left leg
disabled
Feb 15 1889

Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1889

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

J. M. James

Paid to W. S. Tucker
For Left leg dis-
abled
Feb 5 1890

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1890

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

Applebaum
J. M. James

Amount \$ 50
Paid to W. S. Tucker
For Leg dis-
abled
Feb 12 1891

Included in warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.

1891

WARRANT CLERK

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Albany

W. S. Tucker

No 1371
STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. Atlanta, Ga. Feb 15 1889

Mr. W. S. Tucker of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for
Left leg disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of \$50.00 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the same on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor
W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50.
RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,
Fifty 00/10
per above voucher, this 15 of March 1889.
W. S. Tucker
per John M. James atty

No. 236
STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. Atlanta, Ga. Feb 5 1890

Mr. W. S. Tucker of the County
of Douglas having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for
Left leg disabled

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/10 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold the same on this voucher, and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor
W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

50.
RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,
Fifty 00/10
per above voucher, this 5 of Feb 1890.
W. S. Tucker
John M. James atty

1891.

No.

711

STATE OF GEORGIA,

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. }

Atlanta, Ga. *July 12 1891.*

Mr.

W. S. Tucker

of the County

of

Douglas

having filed his application in the Executive

Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

Leg. Dis.

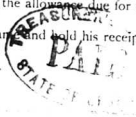
He is entitled to receive the sum of

Eighty 00/100

Dollars

for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.



H. J. Munton
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

SECY. EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ *50*

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Eighty 00/100

Dollars.

per above voucher, this

of

1891.

W. S. Tucker
By John M. James, Atty

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Douglas }
County.

J. H. Turner
of *Douglas* }
County, Georgia, hereby authorizes
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this *23* day of *January* 1897.
Executed in presence of
W. H. Moore }
W. H. Moore }
W. H. Moore }

Turner, J. H.
Douglas Co.
No. *2954*

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name *J. H. Turner*
County *Douglas*

Approved *7/5* 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. M. Turner

SEN. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/3/97

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. R. Danner hereby authorize N. R. Cooper of Douglasville Ga to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this 23 day of January 1897.

Executed in presence of

R. W. Wilson
W. L. Taylor

J. R. Danner

INDIGENT PENSION
1897.

Name J. R. Danner
County Douglas

Approved 7/5 1897.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. M. T. M.

2/3/97

Questions for Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas County.

I, J. R. Danner of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1884, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office). Douglas County, Douglasville, Georgia
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1884, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Douglasville, Georgia. Since the year 1836.
3. When and where were you born? Summit, County, Georgia
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? September 1862, 48th Infantry, 1st Regt. Ga., Company G, Capt. T. H. Gooden.
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? From September 1862 to May 1865.
6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About three years
7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? Discharged at Douglasville, Georgia, May 1865, at the demand of the Confederate States.
8. What is your present occupation? Working in right side of table to do a thing.
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? Not any thing.
10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Purchasing and selling.
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first "age and poverty," second "infirmary and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Age infirmary and poverty.
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Approximately months. As the month of September 1865, I was paroled on right side of table to do a thing.
13. What property, effects or income do you possess and its gross value? Nothing.
14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895 and 1896 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? Nothing.
15. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Douglas County, Georgia right dollar in 1894.
16. How were you supported during the years 1895 and 1896? Supported in the fall 1895, in 1896 supported myself since the time by family.
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? Security dollar for 1896. Nothing.
18. What was your employment during 1895 and 1896? What pay did you receive in each year? Farmed in 1895 up to September. Had no employment in 1896.
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they been married? I have wife and children for support. No homestead.
20. Are you receiving any pension, if so what amount and for what disability? Not receiving any pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 15th day of January 1897. J. R. Danner Applicant.
N. R. Cooper Ordinary.
of Douglas County.

Every Question MUST be answered.